DIGEST OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS - 1987

This is the fourth issue of a regular publication of the Central Statistical Office on Agricultural Statistics.

The digest is designed to bring together in a single report as many statistical series as possible on agricultural statistics. It thus contains information on the sugar, tea, tobacco, foodcrops, live-
stocks and fisheries sectors. It also includes a series of yearly "Food Balance Sheets" showing the pattern of food consumption of the population.

The data published here normally cover the last 5 years (1983-1987), and are the latest available as at end of April 1988. Some of the figures are therefore provisional and subject to revision in later issues. Figures in successive issues of the digest supersede those appearing in previous ones.

As from this year all data are given in units of the metric system. Data on area, which were previously given in arpents have been reported in hectares.

It is hoped that the statistics which have been assembled in this digest will be useful to the public in general and to agricultural policy makers, planners and scientists in particular.

The preparation of this digest has required the co-operation of numerous organisations, both public and private. This co-operation is gratefully acknowledged here.

(D. Zmanay)
Director of Statistics

Central Statistical Office
Rose Hill
May 1988
CONTENTS

SECTION 1 - ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS OF AGRICULTURE

Table 1.1 - Agricultural crops: area harvested and production 1
1.2 - Production of agro-industrial products 1
1.3 - Share of agriculture in the economy, 1983-1987 3
1.4 - Production account of agriculture, 1983-1987 4
1.5 - Value added at factor cost of agriculture (at current prices), by main product groups, 1983-1987 4
1.6 - Index of agricultural production 5
1.7 - Exports of agricultural and food products, 1983-1987 7
1.8 - Employment in the agricultural sector (large establishments), 1983-1987 8
1.9 - Employment in the agricultural sector (large and small establishments), June 1983 9

SECTION 2 - SUGAR

Table 2.1 - Area harvested, cane production, cane yield for estates, metayer and owner-planters, 1978-1987 10
2.2 - Area harvested, cane production, cane yield of estates, metayer and owner-planters by region, 1986-1987 11
2.3 - Sugar crop 1986 (area harvested, canes produced, yield and sugar production by factory area) 12
2.4 - Sugar crop 1987 (area harvested, cane produced, yield and sugar production by factory area) 13
2.5 - Frequency distribution of owner and tenant planters, 1985-1986 14
2.6 - Frequency distributions of owner and tenant planters, 1987 15
2.7 - Mechanical loading and harvesting of canes, 1978-1987 16
2.8 - Production of sugar, molasses and scum; 1978-1987 17
2.9 - Supply and disposal of sugar, 1978-1987 18
2.10 - Monthly supply and disposal of sugar, 1987 19
CONTENTS (cont'd)

SECTION 2 - SUGAR (cont'd)

Table 2.11 - Sugar sales and revenue, crop year, 1978/79 - 1987/88 21

2.12 - Sugar exports by main markets, crop year 1983/84 - 1986/87 22

2.13 - Earnings of sugar producers-ex-syndicate, before charging sugar insurance premium, 1981 - 1986 23


2.15 - Employment by sugar estates with factories and large sugar cane planters, 1984 - 1987 25

SECTION 3 - TEA AND TOBACCO

Table 3.1 - Area under tea, 1983 - 1987 26

3.2 - Frequency distribution of individual plantations by size (arpents), 1987 26

3.3 - Production of green leaf by type of producer, 1983 - 1987 27

3.4 - Production of black tea by factories, 1983-1987 28

3.5 - Exports of black tea at current and constant 1976 prices, 1983 - 1987 29

3.6 - Exports of tea by country of destination, 1983 - 1987 30

3.7 - Tobacco: Number of growers, area harvested, production of leaf, price paid to planters and value of production, 1983 - 1987 30

SECTION 4 - FOODCROPS

Table 4.1 - Area harvested and production of foodcrops, 1983 - 1987 33

4.2 - Area harvested and production of foodcrops grown in interline plantations, 1985-1987 35

4.3 - Foodcrops: monthly area harvested, 1986 36

4.4 - Foodcrops: monthly area harvested, 1987 37

4.5 - Monthly production of foodcrops, 1986 38
CONTENTS (cont'd)

SECTION 4.  FOODCROPS (cont'd)

Table 4.6  Monthly production of foodcrops, 1987  39

4.7  Area harvested and production of foodcrops by district, 1983 - 1987  41
4.8  Area harvested and production, of beans and peas by district, 1983 - 1987  42
4.9  Area harvested and production of potato by district, 1983 - 1987  43
4.10  Area harvested and production of maize by district, 1983 - 1987  44
4.11  Area harvested and production of groundnut by district, 1983 - 1987  45
4.12  Area harvested and production of onion by district, 1983 - 1987  46
4.13  Area harvested and production of tomato by district, 1983 - 1987  47
4.14  Area harvested and production of cabbage and cauliflower by district, 1983 - 1987  48
4.15  Area harvested and production of creepers by district, 1983 - 1987  49
4.16  Area harvested and production of other vegetables by district, 1983 - 1987  50
4.17  Area harvested and production of banana by district, 1983 - 1987  51
4.18  Area harvested and production of pineapple by district, 1983 - 1987  52
4.19  Retail prices of foodcrops, 1986  53
4.20  Retail prices of foodcrops, 1987  55
4.21  Number of fruit trees (bearing/non bearing) grown in backyard by species, 1985  57

SECTION 5.  LIVESTOCK AND FISHERIES

Table 5.1  Cattle population for past Livestock Censuses, 1921-1987  58

5.2  Number of cattle, goats, sheep and pigs by sex and type of breeder, 1983 Livestock Census  58
5.3  Regional distribution of small cattle breeders by herdsize and number of cattle owned, 1983 Livestock Census  59
CONTENTS (cont'd)

SECTION 5 - LIVESTOCK AND FISHERIES (cont'd)

Table 5.4 - Livestock slaughtered, 1983 - 1987

5.5 - Production of fish (in wet weight equivalent)
1983 - 1987

5.6 - Catch from artisanal fishing by type, 1983-1987

5.7 - Number of registered fishermen by region and type, 1987

SECTION 6 - FOOD BALANCE SHEET

Table 6.1 - Per capita consumption of selected commodities,
1978 - 1987

6.2 - Per capita consumption of food commodities,
1984 - 1987

6.3 - Food balance sheet, 1986

6.4 - Food balance sheet, 1987

SECTION 7 - MISCELLANEOUS

Table 7.1 - Total land classified by utilization

7.2 - Effective area under cultivation, 1983 - 1987

7.3 - Land under irrigation, December 1984

7.4 - Imports of agricultural and food products,
1983 - 1987

7.5 - Imports of selected items (Quantity), 1983-
1987

7.6 - Imports of Major agricultural inputs and
machinery, 1983 - 1987

7.7 - Consumption of fertilizers, 1983 - 1987

7.8 - Average price of fertilizers, 1983 - 1987

7.9 - Monthly rainfall for the sugar cane districts,
1987

7.10 - Monthly temperatures, 1987
Fig. 1 - Distribution of gross domestic product at factor cost (current prices) by sector, 1978 - 1987

2 - Index of agricultural production, 1983-1987

3 - Total domestic exports (F.O.B. value in Rs million), 1978 - 1987

4 - Value of sugar production at current and constant prices, 1978/79 - 1987/88 (Rs million)

5 - Exports of black tea (at current and constant 1976 prices), 1978 - 1987

6 - Foodcrops production, 1983 - 1987

7 - Production of maize, potato and other foodcrops by district, 1987

8 - Total land classified by utilization

9 - Consumption of fertilizers (Nutrients content N, P₂O₅, K₂O), 1972 - 1987

**++**++**++**++**++**++**++**
NOTES

The following symbols are used throughout:

... Negligible
Nil

Abbreviations

Rs: Rupees (Mauritian)
'000: Thousand
Mn: Million
No.: Number
N.A.: Not available
n.e.s.: not elsewhere specified

1 hectare = 2.36922 arpents
1 inch = 25.4 millimetres

Degrees Celsius (Centigrade) to convert into degrees Fahrenheit multiply by \( \frac{9}{5} \) and add 32°

1 metric ton = 1,000 kilos = 0.9842 long ton

Corresponding district

Port Louis, Pamplemousses and Rivière du Rempart

Grand Port and Savanne

Flacq

Black River

Plaines Wilhems and Moka

Note: Figures for 1968 are provisional
ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS
OF
AGRICULTURE
Agricultural Production - 1987

Sugar

Climatic conditions were quite favourable for the growth of sugar cane during 1987. Sugar cane production reached 6,231,127 tons as compared to 6,024,962 tons in 1986, despite a decrease of 361 hectares in the area harvested (77,348 hectares in 1987 compared to 77,709 hectares in 1986).

The average yield of sugar cane per hectare consequently increased from 77.5 tons in 1986 to 80.6 tons in 1987. The 1987 crop yield constitutes the second best yield obtained so far, after that of 1982 when it reached 82.4 tons.

At the start of the harvesting season the extraction rate was quite low but it slowly improved towards the end of the season bringing the average extraction rate to 11.09%. This however still compares unfavourably with the previous year's figure of 11.73%.

As a result of this lower extraction rate, production of sugar reached only 691,134 tons, that is a decrease of 2.2% over 1986 with a production of 708,839.

When expressed in terms of sugar per hectare the yield for the 1987 crop is 8.94 tons, the second best result after that of 1986 of 9.1 tons.

Tea

The area under tea cultivation remained almost unchanged in 1987, at 3,760 hectares. However production of green leaves again decreased, dropping to 39,917 tons in 1987 as compared to 43,423 tons in 1986 and 45,291 tons in 1985.

This fall in production is attributable both to unfavourable weather conditions and to the low price offered to planters on account of the continuing fall in price of manufactured tea on the world market. The weighted average export price (F.O.B.) per kilo of manufactured tea was Rs 13.45 in 1987 as compared to Rs 16.35 in 1986 and Rs 25.13 in 1985.

Consequently production of manufactured tea decreased by nearly 10% from 7,876 tons in 1986 to 7,147 tons in 1987.

2/......
Tobacco

Production of tobacco leaf dropped from 948 tons in 1986 to 903 tons in spite of an increase in the area harvested from 600 hectares to 634 hectares. The yield was affected by drought conditions prevailing during the second season.

Foodcrops

Foodcrops production decreased by almost 20% from 65,700 tons in 1986 to 53,130 tons in 1987. This fall in production is due both to a reduction in the area harvested (5,017 hectares in 1987 compared to 6,296 hectares in 1986) and a lower yield per hectare. Weather conditions were quite unfavourable to foodcrops production, characterised by excessive rainfall at the beginning of the year combined with dry climatic conditions towards the end of the year. Another factor contributing to this fall in the area cultivated was the shortage of labour for field operations. Pests and diseases also affected the yield of some foodcrops.

This fall in foodcrops production was quite general. Coupled with rising demand on the domestic market, it led to a substantial increase in prices. On the average, prices of foodcrops rose by some 40% in 1987 over 1986.

Potato production decreased slightly from 16,265 tons in 1986 to 15,535 tons in 1987, in spite of an increase in the area harvested. Owing to the 1986 shortfall in production, plantations started earlier in 1987. However the yield was severely affected by pests like thrips particularly during the first season, leading to shortages on the market.

Maize production was almost halved from that of 1986, dropping from 7,970 tons to 3,865 tons in 1987. This was mainly due to a reduction in area harvested (1,088 hectares in 1987 against 1,817 hectares in 1986), together with a lower yield obtained per hectare.

Production of onions was 2,145 tons in 1987 as against 2,955 tons in 1986. This was due to less area being put under cultivation, together with a lower yield resulting from the fact that in 1987, particularly at the start of the harvesting season, most of the onions were harvested green because of a shortage of onions on the market.
Another crop showing a drastic fall in production was tomatoes. Only 6,825 tons were produced in 1987 as compared to 10,600 tons in 1986. Production was severely affected by the excessive rainfall in the first quarter of 1987.

Slight increases were observed in the production of pineapple (+4%) and banana (+1%).

Livestocks, Poultry and Fishing

Production of these commodities has generally increased over the previous year to meet the rising local demand as indicated in the table below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Production (m.tons)</th>
<th>Increase (%)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1986</td>
<td>1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cattle meat</td>
<td>1,233</td>
<td>1,423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pig meat</td>
<td>595</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poultry</td>
<td>6,800</td>
<td>7,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fish</td>
<td>10,922</td>
<td>15,600</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Most of the increase in cattle meat production was attributable to the slaughter of local cattle. As regard fish production, the substantial increase of 43% was due to higher production in both bank fishing and tuna fish for canning.
Table 1.1 - Agricultural crops: area harvested and production

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Crop</th>
<th>1986</th>
<th>1987</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Area</td>
<td>Production</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>harvested</td>
<td>(metric tons)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Sugar cane</td>
<td>77,709</td>
<td>6,024,962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Tea (green leaves)</td>
<td>3,776(^1/)</td>
<td>43,423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Tobacco</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Foodcrops</td>
<td>6,296</td>
<td>65,700</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

\(^1/\) area under cultivation

Table 1.2 - Production of agro-industrial products

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Agro-industrial products</th>
<th>Unit</th>
<th>1986</th>
<th>1987</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Sugar</td>
<td>m/tons</td>
<td>706,839</td>
<td>691,134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Tea (manufactured)</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>7,876</td>
<td>7,147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Cattle(^1/)</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>1,233</td>
<td>1,423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Local including Rodrigues</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>(894)</td>
<td>(1,194)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imported</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>(339)</td>
<td>(229)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Goat and sheep(^1/)</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Pigs(^1/)</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>595</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Poultry</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>6,800</td>
<td>7,500(^3/)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Milk</td>
<td>000 Litres</td>
<td>10,750</td>
<td>11,000(^3/)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Fish</td>
<td>m/tons</td>
<td>10,922</td>
<td>15,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coastal</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>(2,108)</td>
<td>(2,205)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other(^2/)</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>(8,814)</td>
<td>(13,395)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

\(^1/\) comprises abattoir slaughters only
\(^2/\) fresh weight equivalent
\(^3/\) estimates
FIG. 1 - DISTRIBUTION OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT
FACTOR COST (CURRENT PRICES) BY SECTOR, 1978-1987

Rs. Mr.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Gross domestic product (G.D.P.), at current factor cost</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rs Mn</td>
<td></td>
<td>10,613</td>
<td>12,050</td>
<td>13,890</td>
<td>16,405</td>
<td>18,960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Value added - agriculture, at current factor cost</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rs Mn</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,465</td>
<td>1,736</td>
<td>2,123</td>
<td>2,510</td>
<td>2,796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of which sugar</td>
<td></td>
<td>(1,010)</td>
<td>(1,166)</td>
<td>(1,536)</td>
<td>(1,905)</td>
<td>(2,136)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Share of agriculture in G.D.P. at factor cost</strong></td>
<td>%</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Share of sugar in agriculture</strong></td>
<td>%</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Gross domestic fixed capital formation (GDCF)</strong></td>
<td>Rs Mn</td>
<td>2,300</td>
<td>2,595</td>
<td>3,100</td>
<td>3,890</td>
<td>4,825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>G.D.F.C.F. in agriculture</strong></td>
<td>Rs Mn</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Share of investment in agriculture in total G.D.F.C.F.</strong></td>
<td>%</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>5.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Annual growth rate of G.D.P. at factor cost</strong></td>
<td>%</td>
<td>+0.4</td>
<td>+4.7</td>
<td>+6.6</td>
<td>+8.6</td>
<td>+7.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Annual growth rate of agriculture</strong></td>
<td>%</td>
<td>-13.0</td>
<td>+0.8</td>
<td>+11.3</td>
<td>+10.7</td>
<td>-2.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Annual growth rate of sugar</strong></td>
<td>%</td>
<td>-20.0</td>
<td>-4.0</td>
<td>+15.1</td>
<td>+13.0</td>
<td>-3.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1/ preliminary estimates
Table 1.4 - Production account of agriculture, 1983 - 1987

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gross output</td>
<td>2,315.8</td>
<td>2,607.0</td>
<td>3,098.0</td>
<td>3,466.3</td>
<td>3,801.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intermediate Consumption</td>
<td>861.0</td>
<td>885.7</td>
<td>990.0</td>
<td>972.5</td>
<td>1,020.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Value added (market prices)</td>
<td>1,454.8</td>
<td>1,721.3</td>
<td>2,108.0</td>
<td>2,493.8</td>
<td>2,781.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indirect taxes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>net of subsidies</td>
<td>-10.2</td>
<td>-14.7</td>
<td>-15.0</td>
<td>-16.2</td>
<td>-15.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Value added (factor cost)</td>
<td>1,465.0</td>
<td>1,736.0</td>
<td>2,123.0</td>
<td>2,510.0</td>
<td>2,796.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wages and salaries</td>
<td>974.0</td>
<td>994.0</td>
<td>1,043.0</td>
<td>1,059.0</td>
<td>1,160.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gross operating surplus</td>
<td>491.0</td>
<td>742.0</td>
<td>1,080.0</td>
<td>1,451.0</td>
<td>1,636.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 1.5 - Value added at factor cost of agriculture (at current prices) by main product groups, 1983 - 1987

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Industrial crops</td>
<td>1,091.8</td>
<td>1,321.2</td>
<td>1,660.2</td>
<td>1,993.6</td>
<td>2,208.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugar cane</td>
<td>(1,010.0)</td>
<td>(1,166.0)</td>
<td>(1,538.0)</td>
<td>(1,905.0)</td>
<td>(2,136.0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tea (green leaf)</td>
<td>(62.0)</td>
<td>(131.0)</td>
<td>(101.1)</td>
<td>(60.6)</td>
<td>(46.5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobacco leaf</td>
<td>(19.8)</td>
<td>(24.2)</td>
<td>(21.1)</td>
<td>(28.0)</td>
<td>(25.5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foodcrops</td>
<td>122.2</td>
<td>150.0</td>
<td>153.7</td>
<td>157.0</td>
<td>167.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fruits, flowers and forestry</td>
<td>41.7</td>
<td>41.5</td>
<td>51.1</td>
<td>53.5</td>
<td>63.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livestock and poultry products</td>
<td>117.1</td>
<td>121.7</td>
<td>136.6</td>
<td>185.6</td>
<td>207.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fishing</td>
<td>45.8</td>
<td>64.7</td>
<td>87.1</td>
<td>87.2</td>
<td>113.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agriculture services and other</td>
<td>46.4</td>
<td>36.9</td>
<td>34.3</td>
<td>33.1</td>
<td>37.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>agricultural activities n.e.s.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Agriculture</td>
<td>1,465.0</td>
<td>1,736.0</td>
<td>2,123.0</td>
<td>2,510.0</td>
<td>2,796.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Table 1.6 - Index of Agricultural Production

(Base year 1982 = 100)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sugarcane</td>
<td>90.0</td>
<td>76.6</td>
<td>92.4</td>
<td>15.9</td>
<td>96.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Agriculture</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tea and Tobacco</td>
<td>122.8</td>
<td>131.6</td>
<td>152.8</td>
<td>157.1</td>
<td>149.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foodcrops, fruits &amp; flowers</td>
<td>104.5</td>
<td>119.0</td>
<td>126.3</td>
<td>123.3</td>
<td>105.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livestock, poultry and derived products</td>
<td>100.8</td>
<td>163.3</td>
<td>102.6</td>
<td>102.7</td>
<td>129.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fishing</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>129.4</td>
<td>125.2</td>
<td>166.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Agriculture, forestry and fishing</td>
<td>86.0</td>
<td>96.5</td>
<td>96.2</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>102.8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### FIG. 3 - INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION, 1983-1997

(Base year 1982 = 100)
FIG. 3—TOTAL DOMESTIC EXPORTS (F.O.B. VALUE IN RB MN), 1978-1987

(SUGAR)

OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS

OTHER

12000

10500

9000

7500

6000

4500

3000

1500


1653  2374  3261  2924  3598  4229  5087  6826  8018  11308
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sugar</td>
<td>2,678.9</td>
<td>2,522.6</td>
<td>2,866.6</td>
<td>3,553.0</td>
<td>4,310.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molasses</td>
<td>63.3</td>
<td>61.5</td>
<td>.891</td>
<td>90.3</td>
<td>72.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tea</td>
<td>97.0</td>
<td>249.1</td>
<td>178.4</td>
<td>104.4</td>
<td>89.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fish and fish preparations</td>
<td>76.2</td>
<td>107.2</td>
<td>142.5</td>
<td>135.2</td>
<td>130.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vegetables and fruits</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>10.8</td>
<td>19.3</td>
<td>17.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cut flowers and foliage</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>9.5</td>
<td>15.4</td>
<td>19.1</td>
<td>24.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other agricultural and food products</td>
<td>8.2</td>
<td>17.8</td>
<td>17.6</td>
<td>23.0</td>
<td>35.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total agricultural and food products</strong></td>
<td><strong>2,934.1</strong></td>
<td><strong>2,974.5</strong></td>
<td><strong>3,320.4</strong></td>
<td><strong>3,944.3</strong></td>
<td><strong>4,680.5</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total domestic exports</strong></td>
<td>4,223.3</td>
<td>5,067.1</td>
<td>6,532.8</td>
<td>8,917.8</td>
<td>11,308.5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>% Exports agricultural &amp; food products</th>
<th>Total domestic exports</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>69.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>58.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>50.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>44.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>41.4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table 1.8 - Employment in the agricultural sector (large establishments 1/), 1983 - 1987

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>March</th>
<th>September</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sugar</td>
<td>46,082</td>
<td>44,628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Estates with</td>
<td>(40,239)</td>
<td>(39,070)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>factories 2/</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobacco 5/</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fishing</td>
<td>421</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other agricultural activities</td>
<td>790</td>
<td>895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total agriculture</strong></td>
<td><strong>52,145</strong></td>
<td><strong>49,777</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1/ establishment with 10 employees or more
2/ including sugar milling
3/ planters cultivating more than 25 arpents
4/ including tea manufacturing, TDA and planters cultivating more than 5 arpents
5/ planters cultivating flue-cured tobacco only
Table 1.9 - Employment in the agricultural sector (large and small establishments) - June 1983

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sector</th>
<th>Large establishments</th>
<th>Small establishments*</th>
<th>Total employment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugar</td>
<td>35,381</td>
<td>12,226</td>
<td>47,607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tea</td>
<td>3,869</td>
<td>578</td>
<td>4,447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fishing</td>
<td>357</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>916</td>
<td>649</td>
<td>1,565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>40,523</td>
<td>13,463</td>
<td>53,986</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Estimates
SUGAR INDUSTRY
Table 2.1 - Area harvested, cane production, cane yield for estates, metayer and owner planters, 1978 - 1987

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Area harvested (hectares)</th>
<th>Cane production ('000 tons)</th>
<th>Cane yield (tons/hectare)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Estates</td>
<td>Metayer</td>
<td>Owner Planters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>44,827</td>
<td>1,907</td>
<td>33,543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>45,033</td>
<td>1,802</td>
<td>32,889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>44,905</td>
<td>1,792</td>
<td>32,446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>44,530</td>
<td>1,771</td>
<td>31,990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>43,305</td>
<td>1,746</td>
<td>34,857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>41,981</td>
<td>1,812</td>
<td>34,642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>41,569</td>
<td>1,936</td>
<td>34,498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>41,023</td>
<td>1,973</td>
<td>35,032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>39,282</td>
<td>2,020</td>
<td>36,407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>39,201</td>
<td>1,939</td>
<td>36,208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Area harvested (hectares)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cane production ('000 tons)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Estates Metayer Owner Planter Total Estates Metayer Owner Planter Total Estates Metayer Owner Planter Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>4,341</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15,161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>16,205</td>
<td>845</td>
<td>6,939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>10,321</td>
<td>1,073</td>
<td>8,214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>4,271</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Centre</td>
<td>4,143</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>4,129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Island</td>
<td>39,262</td>
<td>2,020</td>
<td>36,407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>4,347</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15,290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>16,157</td>
<td>814</td>
<td>6,622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>10,299</td>
<td>1,075</td>
<td>7,971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>4,253</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Centre</td>
<td>4,144</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>4,165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Island</td>
<td>39,201</td>
<td>1,939</td>
<td>36,206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Factory area</td>
<td>Area harvested (hectares)</td>
<td>Sugar cane production (tons)</td>
<td>Yield (tons/hec tare )</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>19,502</td>
<td>1,559,626</td>
<td>80.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beau Plan</td>
<td>3,868</td>
<td>298,517</td>
<td>77.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle Vue</td>
<td>5,602</td>
<td>455,912</td>
<td>81.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mon Loisir</td>
<td>3,731</td>
<td>315,409</td>
<td>84.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount</td>
<td>2,462</td>
<td>228,747</td>
<td>92.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Antoine</td>
<td>3,039</td>
<td>261,041</td>
<td>68.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>23,989</td>
<td>1,893,235</td>
<td>78.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bel Ombre</td>
<td>2,714</td>
<td>180,102</td>
<td>66.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britannia</td>
<td>2,706</td>
<td>215,575</td>
<td>77.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mon Trésor/Mon Désert</td>
<td>3,118</td>
<td>269,527</td>
<td>86.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riche en Eau</td>
<td>3,494</td>
<td>277,359</td>
<td>79.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Bellè</td>
<td>3,132</td>
<td>193,683</td>
<td>61.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Félix</td>
<td>2,450</td>
<td>163,293</td>
<td>66.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savannah</td>
<td>3,401</td>
<td>307,209</td>
<td>90.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union St. Aubin</td>
<td>2,974</td>
<td>286,487</td>
<td>96.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>19,608</td>
<td>1,464,622</td>
<td>74.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuel</td>
<td>9,274</td>
<td>705,896</td>
<td>76.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beau Champ</td>
<td>6,116</td>
<td>441,241</td>
<td>72.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constance</td>
<td>4,218</td>
<td>317,485</td>
<td>75.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>6,235</td>
<td>499,996</td>
<td>80.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Médine</td>
<td>6,235.</td>
<td>499,996</td>
<td>80.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Centre</td>
<td>8,374</td>
<td>607,483</td>
<td>72.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highlands</td>
<td>3,875</td>
<td>289,561</td>
<td>74.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mon Désert Alma</td>
<td>4,499</td>
<td>317,922</td>
<td>70.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Island</strong></td>
<td><strong>77,709</strong></td>
<td><strong>6,024,962</strong></td>
<td><strong>77.5</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Factory area</td>
<td>Area harvested (hectares)</td>
<td>Sugar cane production (tons)</td>
<td>Yield (tons/hectares)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>North</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beau Plan</td>
<td>3,977</td>
<td>306,708</td>
<td>77.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle Vue</td>
<td>5,659</td>
<td>471,553</td>
<td>83.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mon Loisir</td>
<td>3,770</td>
<td>315,959</td>
<td>83.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount</td>
<td>2,377</td>
<td>221,456</td>
<td>93.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Antoine</td>
<td>3,853</td>
<td>272,579</td>
<td>70.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>South</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bel Ombre</td>
<td>2,457</td>
<td>207,848</td>
<td>84.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britania</td>
<td>2,752</td>
<td>228,719</td>
<td>83.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mon Trésor/Mon Désert</td>
<td>3,124</td>
<td>288,053</td>
<td>92.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riche en Eau</td>
<td>3,515</td>
<td>282,929</td>
<td>80.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Belle</td>
<td>3,130</td>
<td>219,531</td>
<td>70.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Felix</td>
<td>2,454</td>
<td>171,392</td>
<td>69.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savannah</td>
<td>3,391</td>
<td>318,997</td>
<td>94.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union St. Aubin</td>
<td>2,962</td>
<td>300,534</td>
<td>101.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>East</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuel</td>
<td>9,277</td>
<td>706,625</td>
<td>76.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beau Champ</td>
<td>5,774</td>
<td>460,966</td>
<td>79.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constance</td>
<td>4,294</td>
<td>311,207</td>
<td>72.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>West</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medine</td>
<td>6,223</td>
<td>533,320</td>
<td>85.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Centre</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highlands</td>
<td>3,500</td>
<td>256,084</td>
<td>73.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mon Désert Alma</td>
<td>4,849</td>
<td>356,667</td>
<td>73.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Island</strong></td>
<td>77,348</td>
<td>6,231,127</td>
<td>80.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Table 2.5 - Frequency distribution of owner and tenant planters, 1985 - 1986

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Range (Hectares)</th>
<th>1985</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Owner planters</td>
<td>Tenant planters</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Owner planters</td>
<td>Tenant planters</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Owner planters</td>
<td>Tenant planters</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Number</td>
<td>Hectares harvested</td>
<td>Number</td>
<td>Hectares harvested</td>
<td>Number</td>
<td>Hectares harvested</td>
<td>Number</td>
<td>Hectares harvested</td>
<td>Number</td>
<td>Hectares harvested</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0.01 - 0.41</td>
<td>17,306</td>
<td>3,648</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>17,604</td>
<td>3,719</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0.42 - 0.83</td>
<td>8,597</td>
<td>5,327</td>
<td>577</td>
<td>462</td>
<td>9,174</td>
<td>5,789</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0.84 - 2.10</td>
<td>5,842</td>
<td>7,501</td>
<td>377</td>
<td>501</td>
<td>6,219</td>
<td>8,002</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.11 - 4.21</td>
<td>1,730</td>
<td>4,897</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>583</td>
<td>1,925</td>
<td>5,480</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.22 - 10.54</td>
<td>516</td>
<td>3,311</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>562</td>
<td>3,591</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.55 - 21.10</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>1,134</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>1,210</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.11 - 42.20</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>1,668</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>1,668</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42.21 - 84.41</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>2,065</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>2,065</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84.42 - 211.03</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2,334</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2,334</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>211.04 and over</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3,147</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3,147</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>34,185</td>
<td>35,032</td>
<td>1,499</td>
<td>1,973</td>
<td>35,684</td>
<td>37,005</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>34,909</td>
<td>36,407</td>
<td>1,499</td>
<td>2,020</td>
<td>36,408</td>
<td>38,427</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table 2.6 - Frequency distribution of owner and tenant planters, 1987

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Range (Hectares)</th>
<th>Owner planters</th>
<th>Tenant planters</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Number</td>
<td>Hectares harvested</td>
<td>Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Up to 0.250 hectares</td>
<td>12,395</td>
<td>1,850</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0.251 - 0.500</td>
<td>8,147</td>
<td>3,036</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0.501 - 1.000</td>
<td>7,869</td>
<td>5,894</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.001 - 2.000</td>
<td>4,000</td>
<td>5,687</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.001 - 5.000</td>
<td>2,077</td>
<td>6,388</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.001 - 10.000</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>3,069</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.001 - 25.000</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>2,741</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.001 - 50.000</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>1,070</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50.001 - 100.000</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1,273</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100.001 - 200.000</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1,189</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200.001 and over</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>4,562</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>35,141</td>
<td>36,759½</td>
<td>1,414</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

¹/ figures are provisional and may differ from corresponding data in other tables
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Area Utilized (hectares)</th>
<th>Mechanical loading</th>
<th>Area Utilized (hectares)</th>
<th>Mechanical harvesting</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Quantity of canes mechanically loaded (tons)</td>
<td>% of total Production</td>
<td>Quantity of canes mechanically harvested (tons)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Estates (tons)</td>
<td>Planters (tons)</td>
<td>Total (tons)</td>
<td>Estates (tons)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>1,609,797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>2,179,257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>1,752,437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>24,422</td>
<td>1,912,849</td>
<td>93,605</td>
<td>2,006,454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>22,244</td>
<td>1,960,671</td>
<td>321,320</td>
<td>2,281,991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>22,177</td>
<td>1,739,768</td>
<td>187,354</td>
<td>1,927,122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>23,301</td>
<td>1,620,328</td>
<td>199,735</td>
<td>1,820,063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>21,497</td>
<td>1,710,185</td>
<td>304,044</td>
<td>2,014,229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>22,320</td>
<td>1,943,601</td>
<td>500,593</td>
<td>2,444,194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>22,370</td>
<td>2,012,500</td>
<td>618,000</td>
<td>2,630,500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table 2.8 - Production of sugar molasses and scums, 1978 - 1987

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Production (tonnes)</th>
<th>Sugar</th>
<th>Average tons of cane (per ton sugar)</th>
<th>Average yield of sugar (tons per hectare)</th>
<th>Average polarisation (degrees)</th>
<th>Molasses (tons)</th>
<th>Scums (tons)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Raw</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Commercial sugar recovered % cane</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>41,745</td>
<td>623,474</td>
<td>665,219</td>
<td>10.63</td>
<td>9.41</td>
<td>8.29</td>
<td>98.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>42,311</td>
<td>646,072</td>
<td>688,383</td>
<td>10.90</td>
<td>9.17</td>
<td>8.62</td>
<td>98.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>31,550</td>
<td>443,944</td>
<td>475,494</td>
<td>10.42</td>
<td>9.60</td>
<td>6.02</td>
<td>98.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>36,781</td>
<td>557,745</td>
<td>574,526</td>
<td>10.84</td>
<td>9.23</td>
<td>7.34</td>
<td>98.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>40,902</td>
<td>647,038</td>
<td>687,940</td>
<td>10.45</td>
<td>9.57</td>
<td>8.10</td>
<td>98.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>37,738</td>
<td>566,992</td>
<td>604,730</td>
<td>11.51</td>
<td>8.69</td>
<td>7.23</td>
<td>98.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>39,842</td>
<td>535,775</td>
<td>575,617</td>
<td>11.49</td>
<td>8.70</td>
<td>7.37</td>
<td>98.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>48,698</td>
<td>597,099</td>
<td>645,797</td>
<td>11.57</td>
<td>8.65</td>
<td>8.24</td>
<td>98.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>38,129</td>
<td>668,710</td>
<td>706,839</td>
<td>11.73</td>
<td>8.52</td>
<td>9.10</td>
<td>98.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>36,051</td>
<td>655,083</td>
<td>691,134</td>
<td>11.09</td>
<td>9.02</td>
<td>8.94</td>
<td>98.7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table 2.9 - Supply and disposal of sugar, 1978 - 1987

(1,000 tonnes tel quel)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Calendar year</th>
<th>Opening stock</th>
<th>Production</th>
<th>Available supplies</th>
<th>Exports</th>
<th>Domestic consumption</th>
<th>Loss or surplus in storage</th>
<th>Closing stock</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>288.6</td>
<td>665.2</td>
<td>893.8</td>
<td>578.6</td>
<td>37.9</td>
<td>+ 1.4</td>
<td>278.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>278.7</td>
<td>688.4</td>
<td>967.1</td>
<td>604.3</td>
<td>38.5</td>
<td>- 0.3</td>
<td>324.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>324.0</td>
<td>475.5</td>
<td>799.5</td>
<td>617.3</td>
<td>36.7</td>
<td>- 4.3</td>
<td>141.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>141.2</td>
<td>574.5</td>
<td>715.7</td>
<td>432.2</td>
<td>37.6</td>
<td>- 1.1</td>
<td>244.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>244.8</td>
<td>687.9</td>
<td>932.7</td>
<td>596.8</td>
<td>35.4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>300.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>300.5</td>
<td>604.7</td>
<td>905.2</td>
<td>608.0</td>
<td>36.5</td>
<td>- 0.6</td>
<td>260.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>260.1</td>
<td>575.6</td>
<td>835.7</td>
<td>530.7</td>
<td>38.0</td>
<td>+ 0.3</td>
<td>267.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>267.3</td>
<td>645.8</td>
<td>913.1</td>
<td>539.5</td>
<td>36.8</td>
<td>+ 0.1</td>
<td>336.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>336.9</td>
<td>706.8</td>
<td>1,043.7</td>
<td>624.9</td>
<td>37.7</td>
<td>- 0.5</td>
<td>380.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>380.6</td>
<td>691.1</td>
<td>1,071.7</td>
<td>656.3</td>
<td>38.6</td>
<td>+ 0.7</td>
<td>377.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Month</td>
<td>Opening stock</td>
<td>Production</td>
<td>Available supplies</td>
<td>Exports</td>
<td>Domestic consumption</td>
<td>Loss or surplus in storage</td>
<td>Closing stock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January</td>
<td>380,565</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>380,565</td>
<td>57,911</td>
<td>2,597</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>320,057</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>February</td>
<td>320,057</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>320,057</td>
<td>47,144</td>
<td>2,701</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>270,212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March</td>
<td>270,212</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>270,212</td>
<td>49,991</td>
<td>3,391</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>216,830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April</td>
<td>216,830</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>216,830</td>
<td>9,800</td>
<td>3,324</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>203,706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>203,706</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>203,706</td>
<td>90,127</td>
<td>2,981</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>110,598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June</td>
<td>110,598</td>
<td>28,757</td>
<td>139,355</td>
<td>66,890</td>
<td>3,599</td>
<td>+ 755</td>
<td>69,621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>69,621</td>
<td>112,219</td>
<td>181,840</td>
<td>64,902</td>
<td>3,288</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>113,650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August</td>
<td>113,650</td>
<td>137,704</td>
<td>251,354</td>
<td>33,777</td>
<td>2,834</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>214,743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October</td>
<td>303,232</td>
<td>144,813</td>
<td>448,045</td>
<td>88,497</td>
<td>3,290</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>356,258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November</td>
<td>356,258</td>
<td>107,574</td>
<td>463,832</td>
<td>36,756</td>
<td>3,198</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>423,878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December</td>
<td>423,878</td>
<td>14,560</td>
<td>438,438</td>
<td>56,935</td>
<td>3,962</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>377,541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Year</td>
<td>380,565</td>
<td>691,134</td>
<td>1,071,699</td>
<td>656,317</td>
<td>38,596</td>
<td>+ 755</td>
<td>377,541</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
FIG. 4 - VALUE OF SUGAR PRODUCTION, 1979/80 - 1987/88

Re. Ma.

Current prices

Constant 1979/77 prices

1979/80 79/80 80/81 81/82 82/83 83/84 84/85 85/86 86/87 87/88
Table 2.11 - Sugar sales and revenue, crop year 1978/79 - 1987/88

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Crop year</th>
<th>Production</th>
<th>Exports</th>
<th>Local Sales</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quantity (tons)</td>
<td>Value (Rs Million)</td>
<td>Quantity (tons)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978/79</td>
<td>665.2</td>
<td>1,526.1</td>
<td>624.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979/80</td>
<td>688.4</td>
<td>2,044.1*</td>
<td>644.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980/81</td>
<td>475.5</td>
<td>1,639.7*</td>
<td>442.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981/82</td>
<td>574.5</td>
<td>2,266.1</td>
<td>540.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982/83</td>
<td>687.9</td>
<td>2,801.1</td>
<td>647.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983/84</td>
<td>604.7</td>
<td>2,665.5</td>
<td>569.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984/85</td>
<td>575.6</td>
<td>2,858.4</td>
<td>537.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985/86</td>
<td>645.8</td>
<td>3,458.9</td>
<td>608.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986/87</td>
<td>706.8</td>
<td>4,098.6</td>
<td>662.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987/88</td>
<td>691.1</td>
<td>4,532.9</td>
<td>658.4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Adjusted by Insurance Compensation for sugar lost in cyclones

Notes: (1) Harvesting generally extends from June to December, while export and local sales are spread over the period 1st July to 30th June the following year.

(2) Production may not tally with exports and local sales due to loss or surplus in storage.

(3) For crop year 1987/88, estimated figures are given.

Source: Mauritius Sugar Syndicate
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quantity</td>
<td>Value</td>
<td>Average price</td>
<td>Quantity</td>
<td>Value</td>
<td>Average price</td>
<td>Quantity</td>
<td>Value</td>
<td>Average price</td>
<td>Quantity</td>
<td>Value</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.E.C.</td>
<td>513.3</td>
<td>2,359.1</td>
<td>4,589</td>
<td>505.3</td>
<td>2,566.6</td>
<td>5,071</td>
<td>505.7</td>
<td>3,017.3</td>
<td>5,950</td>
<td></td>
<td>505.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S.A.</td>
<td>27.6</td>
<td>163.7</td>
<td>5,917</td>
<td>25.5</td>
<td>182.0</td>
<td>7,113</td>
<td>26.6</td>
<td>157.1</td>
<td>5,894</td>
<td>9.5</td>
<td>54.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Market</td>
<td>28.6</td>
<td>85.9</td>
<td>2,999</td>
<td>6.2</td>
<td>7.1</td>
<td>1,127</td>
<td>76.2</td>
<td>186.8</td>
<td>2,444</td>
<td>147.8</td>
<td>272.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjustment</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>569.5</td>
<td>2,579.1</td>
<td>4,523</td>
<td>537.0</td>
<td>2,755.7</td>
<td>5,122</td>
<td>608.5</td>
<td>3,361.2</td>
<td>5,508</td>
<td>662.8</td>
<td>3,982.7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1/ adjustment made to estimated value of an amount that was still to be exported for crop year 1982/83
2/ inclusive of a stock of 36,002 tonnes valued at prevailing world price (June 1986)
3/ inclusive of a stock of 46,008 tonnes valued at prevailing world price (June 1987)
Table 2.13 - Earnings of sugar producers - ex-syndicate, before charging sugar insurance premium, 1981 - 1986

Rupees per tonne of sugar basis 98.5° Pol.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Planters exporting</th>
<th>1981</th>
<th>1982</th>
<th>1983</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(i) not more than 20 tonnes of sugar</td>
<td>3,634</td>
<td>3,704</td>
<td>4,005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(ii) over 20 up to 75 tonnes of sugar</td>
<td>3,275</td>
<td>3,403</td>
<td>4,005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(iii) over 75 up to 1,000 tonnes of sugar(^1)/</td>
<td>3,215</td>
<td>3,215</td>
<td>3,537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(iv) over 75 up to 1,000 tonnes of sugar(^2)/</td>
<td>3,201</td>
<td>3,301</td>
<td>3,523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(v) over 1,000 up to 3,000 tonnes of sugar(^1)/</td>
<td>3,081</td>
<td>3,190</td>
<td>3,403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(vi) over 1,000 up to 3,000 tonnes of sugar(^2)/</td>
<td>3,081</td>
<td>3,190</td>
<td>3,389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(vii) over 3,000 tonnes of sugar(^1)/</td>
<td>2,612</td>
<td>2,953</td>
<td>3,103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(viii) over 3,000 tonnes of sugar(^2)/</td>
<td>2,812</td>
<td>2,939</td>
<td>3,089</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Miller-planters and millers

| Average for all producers                               | 2,980  | 3,095  | 3,279  |

| Index (Base 1976 = 100)                                 | 171.5  | 178.0  | 188.7  |

\(^{1}\) Producing less than 5,000 tonnes of cane
\(^{2}\) Producing 5,000 tonnes of cane or more

Table 2.13 - Earnings of sugar producers - ex-syndicate, before charging sugar insurance premium, 1981 - 1986 (cont'd)

Rupees per tonne of sugar basis 98.5° Pol.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>On the first 1,000 tonnes exported</th>
<th>1984</th>
<th>1985</th>
<th>1986</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>On the next 2,000 tonnes exported</td>
<td>4,586</td>
<td>4,963</td>
<td>5,348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On the remainder</td>
<td>3,910</td>
<td>4,228</td>
<td>4,551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average for all producers</td>
<td>3,955</td>
<td>4,261</td>
<td>4,581</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Index (Base 1976 = 100)                                 | 227.6  | 245.2  | 263.6  |

Source: Mauritis Sugar Syndicate
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>January</th>
<th>February</th>
<th>March</th>
<th>April</th>
<th>May</th>
<th>June</th>
<th>July</th>
<th>August</th>
<th>September</th>
<th>October</th>
<th>November</th>
<th>December</th>
<th>Average price</th>
<th>Index 1976</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>313</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>319</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>388</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986/</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1/ As from April 1986, London daily price of sugar is available at F.O.B. value

Source: Mauritius Sugar Syndicate
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>March</td>
<td>September</td>
<td></td>
<td>March</td>
<td>September</td>
<td></td>
<td>March</td>
<td>September</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Estates</td>
<td>Planters</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Estates</td>
<td>Planters</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Estates</td>
<td>Planters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Males</td>
<td>29,674</td>
<td>3,516</td>
<td>33,190</td>
<td>31,158</td>
<td>3,730</td>
<td>34,888</td>
<td>28,487</td>
<td>3,221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Females</td>
<td>9,396</td>
<td>2,042</td>
<td>11,438</td>
<td>10,613</td>
<td>2,074</td>
<td>12,687</td>
<td>9,317</td>
<td>1,857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>39,070</td>
<td>5,558</td>
<td>44,628</td>
<td>41,771</td>
<td>5,804</td>
<td>47,575</td>
<td>37,804</td>
<td>5,078</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1/ cultivating more than 25 arpents each

2/ Last Thursday of the month
TEA & TOBACCO
Table 3.1 - Area under tea, 1983 - 1987

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Plantation cultivated by factories</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plantation cultivated by private planters</td>
<td>840</td>
<td>914</td>
<td>883</td>
<td>841</td>
<td>828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plantation cultivated by the T.D.A.</td>
<td>2,815</td>
<td>2,815</td>
<td>2,815</td>
<td>2,713</td>
<td>2,664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plantation cultivated for experimental purposes</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total area cultivated</td>
<td>3,900</td>
<td>3,955</td>
<td>3,908</td>
<td>3,776</td>
<td>3,661</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 3.2 - Frequency distribution of individual plantations by size (hectares), 1987

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Size of Plantations</th>
<th>No. of individual plantations</th>
<th>Aggregate area cultivated (hectares)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Less than 0.42</td>
<td>1,142</td>
<td>268.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0.42 but less than 0.84</td>
<td>2,066</td>
<td>1,366.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0.84 but less than 1.27</td>
<td>1,616</td>
<td>1,452.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.27 but less than 1.69</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>141.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.69 but less than 2.11</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>60.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.11 but less than 4.22</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>38.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.22 but less than 10.55</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>26.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.55 but less than 42.20</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>48.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42.20 and above</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>257.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>4,980</strong></td>
<td><strong>3,660.5</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table 3.3 - Production of green leaf of tea by type of producer, 1983 - 1987

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Factory estates</th>
<th>Mistrys</th>
<th>Free planters</th>
<th>Planters in Co-operative Societies</th>
<th>Other 1/</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>914</td>
<td>3,112</td>
<td>4,4922/</td>
<td>20,714</td>
<td>2,035</td>
<td>31,274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>1,193</td>
<td>3,775</td>
<td>5,037</td>
<td>31,032</td>
<td>536</td>
<td>41,573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>4,166</td>
<td>3,623</td>
<td>2,306</td>
<td>34,903</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>45,291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>3,686</td>
<td>3,270</td>
<td>2,287</td>
<td>33,864</td>
<td>316</td>
<td>43,423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>3,024</td>
<td>3,211</td>
<td>2,244</td>
<td>31,117</td>
<td>321</td>
<td>39,917</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1/ including Tea Development Authority
2/ including parcelled tea estates

Source: Tea Board
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Belle Rive</td>
<td>440.9</td>
<td>981.9</td>
<td>891.9</td>
<td>876.1</td>
<td>988.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dubreuil</td>
<td>1,616.4</td>
<td>2,182.7</td>
<td>2,505.7</td>
<td>2,468.4</td>
<td>2,027.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bois Chéri</td>
<td>981.6</td>
<td>1,239.8</td>
<td>1,256.0</td>
<td>1,042.5</td>
<td>1,071.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nouvelle France</td>
<td>923.3</td>
<td>844.4</td>
<td>664.7</td>
<td>657.1</td>
<td>611.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Chartreuse</td>
<td>1,432.8</td>
<td>1,656.5</td>
<td>1,879.0</td>
<td>1,751.8</td>
<td>1,668.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Flora</td>
<td>264.1</td>
<td>361.9</td>
<td>345.2</td>
<td>355.3</td>
<td>277.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corson</td>
<td>300.8</td>
<td>348.5</td>
<td>346.6</td>
<td>359.2</td>
<td>373.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pont Colville</td>
<td>182.2</td>
<td>305.2</td>
<td>225.6</td>
<td>365.3</td>
<td>128.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>6,142.2</td>
<td>8,020.9</td>
<td>8,114.7</td>
<td>7,875.7</td>
<td>7,147.1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Tea Board
Table 3.5 - Exports of black tea (at current and constant 1976 prices), 1983-1987

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Quantity (tons)</strong></td>
<td>4,936</td>
<td>6,771</td>
<td>7,089</td>
<td>6,389</td>
<td>6,583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Exports (F.O.B. value Rs Mn)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At current prices</td>
<td>97.0</td>
<td>249.1</td>
<td>178.4</td>
<td>104.4</td>
<td>89.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At constant 1976 prices</td>
<td>42.0</td>
<td>57.6</td>
<td>60.3</td>
<td>55.1</td>
<td>56.1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FIG. 6 - EXPORT OF BLACK TEA, 1979 - 1987**

- **At current prices**
- **At constant 1976 prices**

(Rs Mn)
Table 3.6 - Exports of tea by country of destination, 1983 - 1987.

(Quantity in tons; F.O.B. value in Rs Mn)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quantity</td>
<td>Value</td>
<td>Quantity</td>
<td>Value</td>
<td>Quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Kingdom</td>
<td>2,719.8</td>
<td>58.3</td>
<td>4,531.9</td>
<td>171.1</td>
<td>4,385.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Africa</td>
<td>277.8</td>
<td>5.6</td>
<td>148.0</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>45.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S.S.R.</td>
<td>474.4</td>
<td>7.7</td>
<td>153.3</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>328.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netherlands</td>
<td>511.3</td>
<td>9.0</td>
<td>463.7</td>
<td>16.1</td>
<td>462.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pakistan</td>
<td>478.7</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>1,107.9</td>
<td>41.3</td>
<td>1,047.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States</td>
<td>296.0</td>
<td>5.7</td>
<td>73.2</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>209.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenya</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>77.5</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>397.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reunion</td>
<td>15.8</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>13.3</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>17.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canada</td>
<td>110.8</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>111.7</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>39.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other countries</td>
<td>45.5</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>90.3</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>157.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Exports</td>
<td>4,935.9</td>
<td>97.0</td>
<td>6,770.8</td>
<td>249.1</td>
<td>7,088.7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table 3.7 - Tobacco: Number of growers, area harvested, yield, production of leaf, price paid to planters and value of production, 1983 - 1987.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Number of growers</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Flue-cured</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amarello Air-cured</td>
<td>327</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>327</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>533</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>541</td>
<td>535</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Area harvested (hectares)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Flue-cured</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>404</td>
<td>468</td>
<td>518</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amarello Air-cured</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>501</td>
<td>513</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Average yield (tons/hectare)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Flue-cured</td>
<td>1.60</td>
<td>1.65</td>
<td>1.44</td>
<td>1.53</td>
<td>1.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amarello Air-cured</td>
<td>1.56</td>
<td>2.44</td>
<td>2.19</td>
<td>1.89</td>
<td>1.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>1.59</td>
<td>1.82</td>
<td>1.54</td>
<td>1.58</td>
<td>1.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Leaf production (tons)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Flue-cured</td>
<td>615</td>
<td>668</td>
<td>673</td>
<td>793</td>
<td>780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amarello Air-cured</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>796</td>
<td>934</td>
<td>831</td>
<td>948</td>
<td>903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Average price to planters (Rs/kg)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Flue-cured</td>
<td>39.11</td>
<td>39.12</td>
<td>42.74</td>
<td>43.70</td>
<td>42.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amarello Air-cured</td>
<td>17.87</td>
<td>17.47</td>
<td>20.86</td>
<td>21.73</td>
<td>21.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Value of Production (Rs Mn)</strong></td>
<td>27.3</td>
<td>30.8</td>
<td>32.1</td>
<td>38.0</td>
<td>36.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobacco used in cigarette manufacture (tons)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Domestic leaf</td>
<td>895.7</td>
<td>943.5</td>
<td>950.7</td>
<td>954.6</td>
<td>1,004.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imported leaf</td>
<td>54.8</td>
<td>35.4</td>
<td>28.0</td>
<td>30.9</td>
<td>45.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>950.5</td>
<td>978.9</td>
<td>978.7</td>
<td>985.5</td>
<td>1,049.7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1/ crop year usually extends from May to April the following year

2/ refers to calendar year
FOOD CROPS
FIG. 6 - FOODCROPS PRODUCTION, 1983 - 1987

TONS


51000  30000  67100  69700  50100
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Area</td>
<td>Production</td>
<td>Area</td>
<td>Production</td>
<td>Area</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beans</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>860</td>
<td>309</td>
<td>1,240</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beet</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bittergourd</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinjal</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>995</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>750</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabbage</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>2,455</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>2,990</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calabash</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>595</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>745</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrot</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>465</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>575</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cauliflower</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>535</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>725</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chillies(long)</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chillies (small)</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chouchou</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>1,060</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cucumber</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>1,475</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>1,560</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddoes(violet)</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddoes(curry)</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garlic</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ginger</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>415</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>530</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green peas</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groundnut</td>
<td>620</td>
<td>1,910</td>
<td>819</td>
<td>2,420</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leek</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lettuce</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Area</td>
<td>Production</td>
<td>Area</td>
<td>Production</td>
<td>Area</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ladies finger</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maize</td>
<td>417</td>
<td>1,195</td>
<td>748</td>
<td>3,265</td>
<td>1,030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manioc</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Onion</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>1,685</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>3,635</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patole</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petsai</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>635</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>580</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pipengaille</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potato</td>
<td>737</td>
<td>14,910</td>
<td>820</td>
<td>20,680</td>
<td>862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pumpkin</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>1,040</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>1,180</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Squash</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet pepper</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet potato</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomato</td>
<td>891</td>
<td>11,550</td>
<td>904</td>
<td>10,500</td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voehm</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banana</td>
<td>327</td>
<td>7,075</td>
<td>327</td>
<td>4,750</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pineapple</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>425</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>535</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total foodcrops</td>
<td>4,345</td>
<td>51,635</td>
<td>5,308</td>
<td>60,955</td>
<td>5,345</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table 4.2 - Area harvested and production of food crops grown in interline plantations, 1985 - 1987

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type of crop</th>
<th>1985</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>1986</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>1987</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Area (hectares)</td>
<td>Production</td>
<td>Area (hectares)</td>
<td>Production</td>
<td>Area (hectares)</td>
<td>Production</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Interline</td>
<td>Pure stand equivalent</td>
<td>Interline</td>
<td>Pure stand equivalent</td>
<td>Interline</td>
<td>Pure stand equivalent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beans</td>
<td>244.8</td>
<td>105.1</td>
<td>416</td>
<td>202.6</td>
<td>76.4</td>
<td>241</td>
<td>187.8</td>
<td>64.2</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peas</td>
<td>44.3</td>
<td>20.3</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>35.4</td>
<td>9.7</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>27.0</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groundnut</td>
<td>1,139.6</td>
<td>385.4</td>
<td>1,289</td>
<td>1,313.1</td>
<td>407.3</td>
<td>1,243</td>
<td>944.6</td>
<td>324.2</td>
<td>1,077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maize</td>
<td>1,861.4</td>
<td>517.9</td>
<td>2,369</td>
<td>2,657.6</td>
<td>769.4</td>
<td>3,457</td>
<td>1,706.0</td>
<td>441.9</td>
<td>1,608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potato</td>
<td>1,481.1</td>
<td>703.2</td>
<td>19,257</td>
<td>1,305.9</td>
<td>578.7</td>
<td>11,864</td>
<td>1,178.9</td>
<td>577.0</td>
<td>11,171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomato</td>
<td>172.6</td>
<td>85.3</td>
<td>1,311</td>
<td>181.9</td>
<td>108.5</td>
<td>1,752</td>
<td>103.0</td>
<td>60.0</td>
<td>795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>60.4</td>
<td>26.6</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>37.6</td>
<td>19.8</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>56.2</td>
<td>28.3</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>5,004.2</td>
<td>1,843.6</td>
<td>25,087</td>
<td>5,734.4</td>
<td>1,969.8</td>
<td>18,815</td>
<td>4,205.6</td>
<td>1,503.0</td>
<td>15,133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foodcrops</td>
<td>January</td>
<td>February</td>
<td>March</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>August</td>
<td>September</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beans &amp; peas</td>
<td>28.3</td>
<td>11.4</td>
<td>16.5</td>
<td>18.6</td>
<td>24.1</td>
<td>21.5</td>
<td>32.0</td>
<td>25.7</td>
<td>29.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potatoes</td>
<td>57.4</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>8.4</td>
<td>69.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>20.3</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maize</td>
<td>721.4</td>
<td>190.4</td>
<td>37.1</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>14.3</td>
<td>48.1</td>
<td>82.3</td>
<td>158.3</td>
<td>69.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groundnut</td>
<td>76.0</td>
<td>54.0</td>
<td>100.5</td>
<td>63.3</td>
<td>47.3</td>
<td>45.2</td>
<td>43.1</td>
<td>80.6</td>
<td>124.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Onion</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>13.2</td>
<td>21.5</td>
<td>27.0</td>
<td>34.2</td>
<td>74.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ginger</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garlic</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>23.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chilies</td>
<td>10.1</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>8.0</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td>8.0</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>9.3</td>
<td>8.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomato</td>
<td>135.0</td>
<td>113.2</td>
<td>66.3</td>
<td>49.8</td>
<td>40.5</td>
<td>47.3</td>
<td>53.2</td>
<td>53.2</td>
<td>47.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabbage</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>11.8</td>
<td>10.5</td>
<td>14.8</td>
<td>14.8</td>
<td>14.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cauliflower</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>4.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinjal</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>6.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creepers</td>
<td>60.8</td>
<td>55.7</td>
<td>36.8</td>
<td>34.2</td>
<td>31.2</td>
<td>31.7</td>
<td>30.8</td>
<td>32.1</td>
<td>32.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mixed vegetables</td>
<td>15.2</td>
<td>19.2</td>
<td>15.2</td>
<td>15.0</td>
<td>19.0</td>
<td>18.6</td>
<td>19.9</td>
<td>19.4</td>
<td>18.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banana</td>
<td>30.4</td>
<td>30.4</td>
<td>30.4</td>
<td>30.0</td>
<td>30.0</td>
<td>31.7</td>
<td>31.2</td>
<td>31.2</td>
<td>32.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pineapple</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>4.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total foodcrops</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,152.8</strong></td>
<td><strong>500.2</strong></td>
<td><strong>327.1</strong></td>
<td><strong>243.1</strong></td>
<td><strong>273.5</strong></td>
<td><strong>307.7</strong></td>
<td><strong>368.9</strong></td>
<td><strong>557.2</strong></td>
<td><strong>596.4</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foodcrops</td>
<td>January</td>
<td>February</td>
<td>March</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>August</td>
<td>September</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beans &amp; Peas</td>
<td>18.1</td>
<td>10.1</td>
<td>9.7</td>
<td>14.4</td>
<td>32.9</td>
<td>23.6</td>
<td>17.3</td>
<td>24.1</td>
<td>15.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potato</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11.0</td>
<td>52.7</td>
<td>71.8</td>
<td>57.8</td>
<td>43.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice</td>
<td>8.0</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maize</td>
<td>469.3</td>
<td>78.9</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>45.2</td>
<td>51.5</td>
<td>122.6</td>
<td>67.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groundnut</td>
<td>69.6</td>
<td>51.1</td>
<td>53.6</td>
<td>33.3</td>
<td>19.4</td>
<td>36.7</td>
<td>64.2</td>
<td>57.8</td>
<td>53.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Onion</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>14.8</td>
<td>44.3</td>
<td>53.2</td>
<td>27.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ginger</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>5.6</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>2.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garlic</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>12.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chillies</td>
<td>11.8</td>
<td>9.7</td>
<td>9.3</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>9.7</td>
<td>9.7</td>
<td>10.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomato</td>
<td>62.9</td>
<td>62.5</td>
<td>53.6</td>
<td>33.3</td>
<td>37.6</td>
<td>46.8</td>
<td>46.8</td>
<td>44.7</td>
<td>45.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabbage</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>16.9</td>
<td>16.9</td>
<td>13.0</td>
<td>13.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cauliflower</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>4.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinjal</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>7.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creepers</td>
<td>49.8</td>
<td>45.8</td>
<td>47.7</td>
<td>47.7</td>
<td>37.6</td>
<td>34.2</td>
<td>29.5</td>
<td>27.0</td>
<td>30.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mixed vegetables</td>
<td>15.6</td>
<td>17.3</td>
<td>16.0</td>
<td>16.0</td>
<td>19.8</td>
<td>24.9</td>
<td>24.6</td>
<td>22.8</td>
<td>16.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banana</td>
<td>31.2</td>
<td>29.5</td>
<td>31.2</td>
<td>31.2</td>
<td>31.2</td>
<td>31.2</td>
<td>31.3</td>
<td>31.3</td>
<td>31.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pineapple</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>4.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Foodcrops</strong></td>
<td><strong>755.1</strong></td>
<td><strong>320.8</strong></td>
<td><strong>238.9</strong></td>
<td><strong>200.9</strong></td>
<td><strong>233.8</strong></td>
<td><strong>355.8</strong></td>
<td><strong>428.0</strong></td>
<td><strong>487.5</strong></td>
<td><strong>380.3</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foodcrops</td>
<td>January</td>
<td>February</td>
<td>March</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>August</td>
<td>September</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beans &amp; pea</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potato</td>
<td>1,557</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>1,692</td>
<td>2,406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maize</td>
<td>3,331</td>
<td>882</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>332</td>
<td>695</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groundnut</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>376</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Onion</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>441</td>
<td>866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ginger</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garlic</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chillies</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomato</td>
<td>1,912</td>
<td>1,313</td>
<td>713</td>
<td>559</td>
<td>511</td>
<td>639</td>
<td>645</td>
<td>674</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabbage</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>399</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cauliflower</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinjal</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creepers</td>
<td>647</td>
<td>701</td>
<td>492</td>
<td>538</td>
<td>520</td>
<td>603</td>
<td>598</td>
<td>594</td>
<td>604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mixed</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vegetables</td>
<td>625</td>
<td>635</td>
<td>636</td>
<td>625</td>
<td>617</td>
<td>676</td>
<td>689</td>
<td>682</td>
<td>704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pineapple</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>9,146</td>
<td>4,271</td>
<td>2,889</td>
<td>2,580</td>
<td>3,001</td>
<td>3,564</td>
<td>3,938</td>
<td>6,225</td>
<td>7,020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foodcrops</td>
<td>January</td>
<td>February</td>
<td>March</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>August</td>
<td>September</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beans and peas</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potato</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>444</td>
<td>1,241</td>
<td>787</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maize</td>
<td>1,751</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>440</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groundnut</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Onion</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ginger</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garlic</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chillies</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomato</td>
<td>593</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>282</td>
<td>580</td>
<td>669</td>
<td>579</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabbage</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>384</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cauliflower</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinjal</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creepers</td>
<td>586</td>
<td>445</td>
<td>487</td>
<td>505</td>
<td>458</td>
<td>504</td>
<td>476</td>
<td>448</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mixed vegetables</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>321</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banana</td>
<td>679</td>
<td>639</td>
<td>672</td>
<td>670</td>
<td>657</td>
<td>656</td>
<td>656</td>
<td>654</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pineapple</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total foodcrops</strong></td>
<td><strong>4,408</strong></td>
<td><strong>2,294</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,974</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,910</strong></td>
<td><strong>2,272</strong></td>
<td><strong>3,583</strong></td>
<td><strong>4,950</strong></td>
<td><strong>4,602</strong></td>
<td><strong>4,172</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Area</td>
<td>Production</td>
<td>Area</td>
<td>Production</td>
<td>Area</td>
<td>Production</td>
<td>Area</td>
<td>Production</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivière du Rempart</td>
<td>799.0</td>
<td>6,281</td>
<td>960.5</td>
<td>8,001</td>
<td>770.3</td>
<td>6,693</td>
<td>913.0</td>
<td>6,804</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamplemousses</td>
<td>657.6</td>
<td>6,444</td>
<td>534.3</td>
<td>6,054</td>
<td>520.4</td>
<td>5,556</td>
<td>534.3</td>
<td>5,184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moka</td>
<td>350.3</td>
<td>5,428</td>
<td>398.4</td>
<td>8,106</td>
<td>596.0</td>
<td>13,188</td>
<td>654.2</td>
<td>9,958</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flacq</td>
<td>530.5</td>
<td>5,775</td>
<td>853.0</td>
<td>7,509</td>
<td>1,042.5</td>
<td>9,010</td>
<td>1,057.7</td>
<td>9,348</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black River</td>
<td>207.7</td>
<td>2,705</td>
<td>211.9</td>
<td>2,659</td>
<td>222.9</td>
<td>2,713</td>
<td>209.8</td>
<td>2,409</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plaines Wilhems</td>
<td>373.4</td>
<td>5,220</td>
<td>490.5</td>
<td>8,474</td>
<td>468.1</td>
<td>8,095</td>
<td>452.9</td>
<td>7,941</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Port</td>
<td>634.8</td>
<td>6,271</td>
<td>770.7</td>
<td>6,040</td>
<td>778.3</td>
<td>7,101</td>
<td>1,131.2</td>
<td>8,367</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savanne</td>
<td>790.6</td>
<td>13,311</td>
<td>1,088.7</td>
<td>14,112</td>
<td>946.3</td>
<td>14,839</td>
<td>1,343.1</td>
<td>15,689</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whole Island</td>
<td>4,344.9</td>
<td>51,635</td>
<td>5,306.1</td>
<td>60,955</td>
<td>5,344.8</td>
<td>67,195</td>
<td>6,296.2</td>
<td>65,700</td>
<td>3,017.3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table 4.8 - Area harvested and production of beans and peas by district, 1983 - 1987.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Area</td>
<td>Production</td>
<td>Area</td>
<td>Production</td>
<td>Area</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivière du Rempart</td>
<td>55.7</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>49.8</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>58.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamplemousses</td>
<td>35.0</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>28.7</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>34.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moka</td>
<td>23.6</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>31.7</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>38.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flacq</td>
<td>38.4</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>92.0</td>
<td>377</td>
<td>77.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black River</td>
<td>12.7</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>15.6</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>28.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plaines Wilhems</td>
<td>32.1</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>26.6</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>22.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Port</td>
<td>62.5</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>54.4</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>54.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savanne</td>
<td>20.3</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>37.6</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>23.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whole Island</td>
<td>280.3</td>
<td>905</td>
<td>336.4</td>
<td>1,310</td>
<td>337.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Area</td>
<td>Production</td>
<td>Area</td>
<td>Production</td>
<td>Area</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivière du Rempart</td>
<td>48.5</td>
<td>665</td>
<td>46.4</td>
<td>929</td>
<td>41.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamplemousses</td>
<td>105.9</td>
<td>1,694</td>
<td>81.5</td>
<td>2,005</td>
<td>58.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moka</td>
<td>125.4</td>
<td>2,645</td>
<td>173.5</td>
<td>4,414</td>
<td>244.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flacq</td>
<td>15.6</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>14.3</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>25.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black River</td>
<td>50.2</td>
<td>821</td>
<td>13.5</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>44.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plaines Wilhems</td>
<td>57.4</td>
<td>937</td>
<td>133.0</td>
<td>4,012</td>
<td>147.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Port</td>
<td>75.5</td>
<td>1,308</td>
<td>67.9</td>
<td>1,507</td>
<td>73.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savanne</td>
<td>258.3</td>
<td>6,627</td>
<td>290.4</td>
<td>7,182</td>
<td>226.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Whole Island</strong></td>
<td>736.9</td>
<td>14,910</td>
<td>820.5</td>
<td>20,680</td>
<td>862.3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Table 4.10 - Area harvested and production of maize by district, 1983 - 1987

(Area in hectares; Production in tons)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Area</td>
<td></td>
<td>Production</td>
<td></td>
<td>Area</td>
<td></td>
<td>Production</td>
<td></td>
<td>Area</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivière du Rempart</td>
<td>59.9</td>
<td></td>
<td>175</td>
<td></td>
<td>92.0</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>56.6</td>
<td>346</td>
<td>101.7</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamplemousses</td>
<td>14.8</td>
<td></td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
<td>8.4</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>11.8</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>13.1</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moka</td>
<td>52.8</td>
<td></td>
<td>152</td>
<td></td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>46.4</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>226.7</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flacq</td>
<td>51.5</td>
<td></td>
<td>165</td>
<td></td>
<td>121.6</td>
<td>586</td>
<td>314.0</td>
<td>1,537</td>
<td>333.4</td>
<td>1,741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black River</td>
<td>9.7</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td>10.5</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>20.7</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>30.0</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plaines Wilhems</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td>26.6</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>65.8</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>22.4</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Port</td>
<td>91.2</td>
<td></td>
<td>247</td>
<td></td>
<td>176.0</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>227.9</td>
<td>1,002</td>
<td>486.7</td>
<td>2,155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savanne</td>
<td>131.7</td>
<td></td>
<td>389</td>
<td></td>
<td>310.2</td>
<td>1,373</td>
<td>287.0</td>
<td>1,407</td>
<td>602.7</td>
<td>2,657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Whole Island</strong></td>
<td>417.0</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,195</td>
<td></td>
<td>748.3</td>
<td>3,265</td>
<td>1,030.3</td>
<td>4,890</td>
<td>1,816.6</td>
<td>7,970</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table 4.11 - Area harvested and production of groundnut by district, 1983 - 1987

(Area in hectares; Production in tons)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Area</td>
<td>Production</td>
<td>Area</td>
<td>Production</td>
<td>Area</td>
<td>Production</td>
<td>Area</td>
<td>Production</td>
<td>Area</td>
<td>Production</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivière du Rempart</td>
<td>193.7</td>
<td>644</td>
<td>233.8</td>
<td>745</td>
<td>193.3</td>
<td>683</td>
<td>246.1</td>
<td>777</td>
<td>203.4</td>
<td>731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamplemousses</td>
<td>159.5</td>
<td>394</td>
<td>136.7</td>
<td>556</td>
<td>119.4</td>
<td>358</td>
<td>137.6</td>
<td>480</td>
<td>117.8</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moka</td>
<td>19.4</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>19.8</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>9.7</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>8.4</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flacq</td>
<td>49.4</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>115.2</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>158.3</td>
<td>451</td>
<td>136.3</td>
<td>355</td>
<td>93.3</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black River</td>
<td>52.3</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>67.1</td>
<td>241</td>
<td>41.8</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>38.8</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>31.6</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plaines Wilhems</td>
<td>16.5</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>37.6</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>11.4</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Port</td>
<td>70.9</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>116.9</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>105.1</td>
<td>288</td>
<td>67.5</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>35.9</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savanne</td>
<td>57.8</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>92.0</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>60.4</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>82.7</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>22.8</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whole Island</td>
<td>619.6</td>
<td>1,910</td>
<td>819.3</td>
<td>2,420</td>
<td>699.4</td>
<td>2,165</td>
<td>719.2</td>
<td>2,250</td>
<td>514.5</td>
<td>1,645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivière du Rempart</td>
<td>11.0</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>21.9</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>18.6</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>18.6</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>15.2</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamplemousses</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moka</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Placq</td>
<td>33.8</td>
<td>262</td>
<td>127.0</td>
<td>1,410</td>
<td>86.6</td>
<td>854</td>
<td>117.8</td>
<td>1,004</td>
<td>110.2</td>
<td>840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black River</td>
<td>32.5</td>
<td>754</td>
<td>48.1</td>
<td>1,136</td>
<td>39.2</td>
<td>873</td>
<td>40.5</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>23.2</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plaines Wilhems</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>22.4</td>
<td>402</td>
<td>14.3</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>25.3</td>
<td>397</td>
<td>20.3</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Port</td>
<td>29.5</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>46.8</td>
<td>373</td>
<td>37.1</td>
<td>331</td>
<td>43.9</td>
<td>352</td>
<td>29.1</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savanne</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>10.1</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whole Island</td>
<td>118.2</td>
<td>1,685</td>
<td>281.5</td>
<td>3,635</td>
<td>211.5</td>
<td>2,595</td>
<td>252.4</td>
<td>2,955</td>
<td>202.2</td>
<td>2,145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivière du Rempart</td>
<td>327.1</td>
<td>3,516</td>
<td>398.9</td>
<td>4,326</td>
<td>262.5</td>
<td>3,062</td>
<td>295.5</td>
<td>3,323</td>
<td>251.5</td>
<td>2,072</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamplemousses</td>
<td>176.0</td>
<td>2,581</td>
<td>122.8</td>
<td>1,674</td>
<td>113.5</td>
<td>1,635</td>
<td>132.9</td>
<td>1,792</td>
<td>112.7</td>
<td>1,279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moka</td>
<td>33.8</td>
<td>598</td>
<td>18.6</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>21.1</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>40.9</td>
<td>1,050</td>
<td>36.7</td>
<td>696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flacq</td>
<td>62.5</td>
<td>690</td>
<td>73.9</td>
<td>740</td>
<td>62.0</td>
<td>704</td>
<td>67.1</td>
<td>692</td>
<td>34.2</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black River</td>
<td>21.5</td>
<td>398</td>
<td>21.9</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>20.3</td>
<td>432</td>
<td>24.9</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>18.6</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plaines Wilhems</td>
<td>23.6</td>
<td>531</td>
<td>21.1</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>10.1</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>9.7</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Port†</td>
<td>125.8</td>
<td>1,530</td>
<td>144.3</td>
<td>1,232</td>
<td>102.1</td>
<td>1,192</td>
<td>191.6</td>
<td>1,596</td>
<td>101.3</td>
<td>937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savanne</td>
<td>120.3</td>
<td>1,706</td>
<td>102.6</td>
<td>1,364</td>
<td>105.1</td>
<td>1,448</td>
<td>95.8</td>
<td>1,420</td>
<td>82.3</td>
<td>1,020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whole Island</td>
<td>890.6</td>
<td>11,550</td>
<td>904.1</td>
<td>10,500</td>
<td>693.5</td>
<td>8,985</td>
<td>858.5</td>
<td>10,600</td>
<td>647.0</td>
<td>6,825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivière du Rempart</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamplemousses</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moka</td>
<td>14.6</td>
<td>392</td>
<td>27.0</td>
<td>811</td>
<td>35.9</td>
<td>1,014</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Placeq</td>
<td>34.2</td>
<td>292</td>
<td>29.1</td>
<td>879</td>
<td>35.9</td>
<td>1,014</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black River</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>1,374</td>
<td>1,556</td>
<td>1,596</td>
<td>1,134</td>
<td>1,417</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plaines Wilhems</td>
<td>70.1</td>
<td>1,374</td>
<td>1,556</td>
<td>1,596</td>
<td>1,134</td>
<td>1,417</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Port</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saumon</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whole Island</td>
<td>100.8</td>
<td>2,990</td>
<td>3,405</td>
<td>3,715</td>
<td>1,557</td>
<td>3,015</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivière du Rempart</td>
<td>45.6</td>
<td>446</td>
<td>64.2</td>
<td>672</td>
<td>70.5</td>
<td>712</td>
<td>76.4</td>
<td>763</td>
<td>83.1</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamplemousses</td>
<td>60.8</td>
<td>612</td>
<td>59.5</td>
<td>717</td>
<td>55.3</td>
<td>667</td>
<td>65.8</td>
<td>740</td>
<td>57.8</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moka</td>
<td>44.3</td>
<td>832</td>
<td>74.3</td>
<td>1,587</td>
<td>140.5</td>
<td>3,203</td>
<td>115.6</td>
<td>3,169</td>
<td>151.9</td>
<td>2,834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Placq</td>
<td>37.1</td>
<td>394</td>
<td>42.6</td>
<td>499</td>
<td>60.8</td>
<td>779</td>
<td>47.3</td>
<td>577</td>
<td>28.7</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black River</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plaines Wilhems</td>
<td>65.4</td>
<td>782</td>
<td>57.0</td>
<td>653</td>
<td>59.9</td>
<td>711</td>
<td>71.7</td>
<td>884</td>
<td>56.5</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Port</td>
<td>62.0</td>
<td>662</td>
<td>56.6</td>
<td>620</td>
<td>63.3</td>
<td>814</td>
<td>70.1</td>
<td>749</td>
<td>65.8</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savanne</td>
<td>39.7</td>
<td>625</td>
<td>46.8</td>
<td>581</td>
<td>49.8</td>
<td>703</td>
<td>31.2</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>36.3</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Whole Island</strong></td>
<td><strong>358.8</strong></td>
<td><strong>4,435</strong></td>
<td><strong>407.7</strong></td>
<td><strong>5,415</strong></td>
<td><strong>503.5</strong></td>
<td><strong>7,630</strong></td>
<td><strong>483.3</strong></td>
<td><strong>7,285</strong></td>
<td><strong>484.1</strong></td>
<td><strong>6,040</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Area in hectares, production in tons)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>1983</th>
<th>Area</th>
<th>Production</th>
<th>1984</th>
<th>Area</th>
<th>Production</th>
<th>1985</th>
<th>Area</th>
<th>Production</th>
<th>1986</th>
<th>Area</th>
<th>Production</th>
<th>1987</th>
<th>Area</th>
<th>Production</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rivière du Rempart</td>
<td>49.0</td>
<td>382</td>
<td>68.4</td>
<td>579</td>
<td>62.5</td>
<td>502</td>
<td>56.1</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>44.7</td>
<td>213</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamplemousses</td>
<td>85.3</td>
<td>827</td>
<td>75.5</td>
<td>821</td>
<td>102.1</td>
<td>1,035</td>
<td>95.4</td>
<td>879</td>
<td>122.0</td>
<td>912</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moka</td>
<td>24.5</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>37.1</td>
<td>533</td>
<td>40.1</td>
<td>489</td>
<td>36.3</td>
<td>387</td>
<td>67.5</td>
<td>717</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flacq</td>
<td>127.0</td>
<td>1,153</td>
<td>138.4</td>
<td>911</td>
<td>119.0</td>
<td>1,045</td>
<td>117.3</td>
<td>1,069</td>
<td>88.2</td>
<td>621</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black River</td>
<td>19.4</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>24.5</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>106.4</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>24.9</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>17.3</td>
<td>164</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plaines Wilhems</td>
<td>86.5</td>
<td>1,098</td>
<td>85.7</td>
<td>1,135</td>
<td>78.9</td>
<td>1,130</td>
<td>84.0</td>
<td>1,206</td>
<td>82.3</td>
<td>1,127</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Port</td>
<td>40.9</td>
<td>389</td>
<td>31.7</td>
<td>318</td>
<td>40.9</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>40.9</td>
<td>387</td>
<td>40.0</td>
<td>395</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savanne</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>12.2</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>17.3</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>15.2</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>17.3</td>
<td>196</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whole Island</td>
<td>441.5</td>
<td>4,555</td>
<td>473.6</td>
<td>4,730</td>
<td>482.9</td>
<td>4,960</td>
<td>470.2</td>
<td>4,715</td>
<td>479.5</td>
<td>4,345</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table 4.17 - Area Harvested and production of bananas by district, 1983 - 1987

(Area in hectares; Production in tons)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rivière du Rempart</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamplemousses</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moka</td>
<td>11.8</td>
<td>337</td>
<td>12.7</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>19.0</td>
<td>525</td>
<td>17.7</td>
<td>516</td>
<td>46.4</td>
<td>1,158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flacq</td>
<td>70.1</td>
<td>1,511</td>
<td>78.9</td>
<td>1,158</td>
<td>80.2</td>
<td>1,586</td>
<td>98.3</td>
<td>1,779</td>
<td>71.7</td>
<td>1,230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black River</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plaines Wilhems</td>
<td>9.7</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>8.0</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Port</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>1,256</td>
<td>67.1</td>
<td>474</td>
<td>67.5</td>
<td>1,124</td>
<td>74.3</td>
<td>1,446</td>
<td>73.0</td>
<td>1,379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savanne</td>
<td>147.3</td>
<td>3,433</td>
<td>159.5</td>
<td>2,754</td>
<td>158.7</td>
<td>3,728</td>
<td>168.4</td>
<td>3,957</td>
<td>167.6</td>
<td>3,939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whole Island</td>
<td>327.1</td>
<td>7,075</td>
<td>327.1</td>
<td>4,750</td>
<td>337.7</td>
<td>7,150</td>
<td>366.8</td>
<td>7,830</td>
<td>370.6</td>
<td>7,920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivière du Rempart</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamplemousses</td>
<td>11.4</td>
<td>209</td>
<td>11.8</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>17.8</td>
<td>384</td>
<td>17.7</td>
<td>288</td>
<td>16.0</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moka</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>15.6</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flacq</td>
<td>11.0</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>19.8</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>20.7</td>
<td>354</td>
<td>28.3</td>
<td>465</td>
<td>29.5</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black River</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plaines Wilhems</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Port</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savanne</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whole Island</td>
<td>24.1</td>
<td>425</td>
<td>33.8</td>
<td>535</td>
<td>42.2</td>
<td>790</td>
<td>56.6</td>
<td>980</td>
<td>63.3</td>
<td>1,015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foodcrops</td>
<td>Unit</td>
<td>January</td>
<td>February</td>
<td>March</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>August</td>
<td>September</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beans</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>5.40</td>
<td>9.05</td>
<td>8.85</td>
<td>6.20</td>
<td>6.20</td>
<td>6.15</td>
<td>7.05</td>
<td>7.55</td>
<td>7.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beet</td>
<td>Unit</td>
<td>1.10</td>
<td>1.25</td>
<td>1.20</td>
<td>1.65</td>
<td>1.35</td>
<td>1.60</td>
<td>1.40</td>
<td>1.65</td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bittergourd</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>5.90</td>
<td>6.65</td>
<td>6.20</td>
<td>6.50</td>
<td>7.55</td>
<td>8.80</td>
<td>9.35</td>
<td>10.80</td>
<td>12.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinjal</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>2.70</td>
<td>3.70</td>
<td>3.80</td>
<td>4.50</td>
<td>5.95</td>
<td>6.15</td>
<td>7.70</td>
<td>9.15</td>
<td>9.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabbage</td>
<td>Unit</td>
<td>2.65</td>
<td>3.65</td>
<td>4.45</td>
<td>5.10</td>
<td>4.30</td>
<td>3.75</td>
<td>3.45</td>
<td>3.90</td>
<td>3.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calabash</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>2.20</td>
<td>2.90</td>
<td>3.60</td>
<td>3.40</td>
<td>4.10</td>
<td>3.70</td>
<td>4.10</td>
<td>4.50</td>
<td>4.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrot</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>3.90</td>
<td>6.00</td>
<td>7.45</td>
<td>9.90</td>
<td>9.50</td>
<td>7.15</td>
<td>5.40</td>
<td>3.95</td>
<td>6.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cauliflower</td>
<td>Unit</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11.55</td>
<td>7.15</td>
<td>4.80</td>
<td>6.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chillies (long)</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>10.10</td>
<td>11.00</td>
<td>12.55</td>
<td>8.55</td>
<td>9.20</td>
<td>11.50</td>
<td>14.75</td>
<td>23.30</td>
<td>15.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chillies (small)</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>20.90</td>
<td>14.65</td>
<td>15.80</td>
<td>14.05</td>
<td>16.05</td>
<td>40.90</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chouchou</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>3.65</td>
<td>5.75</td>
<td>5.65</td>
<td>4.40</td>
<td>2.35</td>
<td>1.50</td>
<td>1.40</td>
<td>2.70</td>
<td>4.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cucumber</td>
<td>Unit</td>
<td>1.60</td>
<td>2.10</td>
<td>2.40</td>
<td>2.25</td>
<td>2.35</td>
<td>2.50</td>
<td>2.70</td>
<td>3.50</td>
<td>3.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddoes (violet)</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>5.40</td>
<td>4.85</td>
<td>5.25</td>
<td>5.15</td>
<td>4.95</td>
<td>4.50</td>
<td>4.80</td>
<td>5.20</td>
<td>4.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddoes (curry)</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5.45</td>
<td>4.50</td>
<td>4.15</td>
<td>3.95</td>
<td>3.35</td>
<td>3.95</td>
<td>4.00</td>
<td>3.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garlic</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>31.40</td>
<td>33.65</td>
<td>38.00</td>
<td>38.90</td>
<td>39.40</td>
<td>35.25</td>
<td>43.40</td>
<td>43.25</td>
<td>36.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ginger</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>12.95</td>
<td>13.90</td>
<td>15.75</td>
<td>17.80</td>
<td>18.00</td>
<td>13.65</td>
<td>14.25</td>
<td>14.45</td>
<td>14.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green peas</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18.40</td>
<td>13.55</td>
<td>12.80</td>
<td>15.40</td>
<td>17.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foodcrops</td>
<td>Unit</td>
<td>January</td>
<td>February</td>
<td>March</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>August</td>
<td>September</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groundnut</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>6.40</td>
<td>6.50</td>
<td>6.90</td>
<td>6.20</td>
<td>6.80</td>
<td>6.70</td>
<td>7.50</td>
<td>6.70</td>
<td>7.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(fresh)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(dry)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leek</td>
<td>Unit</td>
<td>0.95</td>
<td>1.20</td>
<td>1.20</td>
<td>1.25</td>
<td>1.35</td>
<td>1.15</td>
<td>1.10</td>
<td>1.05</td>
<td>1.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lettuce</td>
<td>Unit</td>
<td>1.20</td>
<td>1.70</td>
<td>1.45</td>
<td>1.45</td>
<td>1.35</td>
<td>1.50</td>
<td>1.25</td>
<td>1.45</td>
<td>1.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ladies finger</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>8.65</td>
<td>9.70</td>
<td>7.30</td>
<td>6.30</td>
<td>6.20</td>
<td>8.00</td>
<td>8.90</td>
<td>11.90</td>
<td>13.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maize</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>5.50</td>
<td>5.20</td>
<td>5.20</td>
<td>5.20</td>
<td>5.00</td>
<td>6.00</td>
<td>5.40</td>
<td>5.25</td>
<td>5.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(grain)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manioc</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>3.00</td>
<td>3.30</td>
<td>3.55</td>
<td>3.70</td>
<td>3.50</td>
<td>3.15</td>
<td>3.25</td>
<td>3.45</td>
<td>3.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Onion</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>6.60</td>
<td>6.60</td>
<td>6.90</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7.00</td>
<td>7.00</td>
<td>6.95</td>
<td>6.70</td>
<td>6.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(local)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patole</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>3.50</td>
<td>4.70</td>
<td>3.55</td>
<td>3.70</td>
<td>4.05</td>
<td>4.70</td>
<td>5.10</td>
<td>6.25</td>
<td>5.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petaai</td>
<td>Unit</td>
<td>1.80</td>
<td>2.50</td>
<td>2.00</td>
<td>2.30</td>
<td>2.15</td>
<td>2.05</td>
<td>2.15</td>
<td>2.20</td>
<td>2.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pipengalle</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>5.45</td>
<td>6.40</td>
<td>4.25</td>
<td>3.45</td>
<td>4.20</td>
<td>5.30</td>
<td>6.60</td>
<td>7.10</td>
<td>7.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potato</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>2.35</td>
<td>2.50</td>
<td>2.50</td>
<td>2.50</td>
<td>2.50</td>
<td>2.50</td>
<td>2.50</td>
<td>2.50</td>
<td>2.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pumpkin</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>2.50</td>
<td>2.60</td>
<td>2.65</td>
<td>2.50</td>
<td>3.85</td>
<td>3.70</td>
<td>3.65</td>
<td>4.15</td>
<td>3.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Squash</td>
<td>Unit</td>
<td>1.25</td>
<td>1.70</td>
<td>1.50</td>
<td>1.75</td>
<td>1.70</td>
<td>1.45</td>
<td>1.30</td>
<td>1.55</td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet pepper</td>
<td>Unit</td>
<td>1.35</td>
<td>1.05</td>
<td>1.60</td>
<td>1.25</td>
<td>1.40</td>
<td>1.65</td>
<td>1.55</td>
<td>1.40</td>
<td>1.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet potato</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>3.45</td>
<td>3.40</td>
<td>3.40</td>
<td>3.90</td>
<td>3.40</td>
<td>3.80</td>
<td>3.80</td>
<td>4.00</td>
<td>4.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomato</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>2.80</td>
<td>6.55</td>
<td>8.95</td>
<td>9.45</td>
<td>9.25</td>
<td>9.10</td>
<td>8.15</td>
<td>9.55</td>
<td>5.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voehm</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>3.60</td>
<td>5.90</td>
<td>5.80</td>
<td>5.75</td>
<td>7.35</td>
<td>6.25</td>
<td>6.80</td>
<td>7.25</td>
<td>9.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foodcrops</td>
<td>Unit</td>
<td>January</td>
<td>February</td>
<td>March</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>August</td>
<td>September</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beans</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>8.95</td>
<td>12.50</td>
<td>14.25</td>
<td>10.55</td>
<td>8.15</td>
<td>6.50</td>
<td>8.75</td>
<td>8.20</td>
<td>12.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beet</td>
<td>Unit</td>
<td>1.70</td>
<td>2.00</td>
<td>1.65</td>
<td>3.00</td>
<td>2.15</td>
<td>2.10</td>
<td>1.85</td>
<td>1.95</td>
<td>1.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bittergourd</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>8.05</td>
<td>11.55</td>
<td>10.15</td>
<td>10.00</td>
<td>9.10</td>
<td>11.30</td>
<td>11.95</td>
<td>15.30</td>
<td>14.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinjal</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>3.65</td>
<td>6.40</td>
<td>11.45</td>
<td>7.40</td>
<td>10.70</td>
<td>11.25</td>
<td>11.50</td>
<td>11.30</td>
<td>11.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabbage</td>
<td>Unit</td>
<td>5.75</td>
<td>5.30</td>
<td>7.15</td>
<td>7.20</td>
<td>6.30</td>
<td>6.25</td>
<td>4.80</td>
<td>4.05</td>
<td>3.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calabash</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>3.25</td>
<td>5.45</td>
<td>5.60</td>
<td>5.00</td>
<td>6.05</td>
<td>5.30</td>
<td>5.30</td>
<td>4.40</td>
<td>3.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrot</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>7.20</td>
<td>10.95</td>
<td>14.05</td>
<td>17.30</td>
<td>20.40</td>
<td>9.85</td>
<td>8.15</td>
<td>6.05</td>
<td>4.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cauliflower</td>
<td>Unit</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>12.60</td>
<td>8.20</td>
<td>8.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chillies (long)</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>12.35</td>
<td>27.75</td>
<td>57.40</td>
<td>26.40</td>
<td>40.25</td>
<td>34.15</td>
<td>33.40</td>
<td>33.75</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chillies (small)</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>37.40</td>
<td>25.05</td>
<td>93.35</td>
<td>44.75</td>
<td>57.40</td>
<td>55.65</td>
<td>86.25</td>
<td>140.00</td>
<td>80.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chouchou</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>4.95</td>
<td>8.20</td>
<td>9.55</td>
<td>5.80</td>
<td>6.50</td>
<td>4.35</td>
<td>2.40</td>
<td>3.20</td>
<td>2.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cucumber</td>
<td>Unit</td>
<td>3.50</td>
<td>2.90</td>
<td>2.90</td>
<td>4.15</td>
<td>3.10</td>
<td>3.70</td>
<td>5.40</td>
<td>5.30</td>
<td>3.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddoes (violet)</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>5.15</td>
<td>5.95</td>
<td>5.55</td>
<td>5.95</td>
<td>5.95</td>
<td>5.90</td>
<td>6.15</td>
<td>5.80</td>
<td>6.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddoes (curry)</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>5.10</td>
<td>5.10</td>
<td>4.60</td>
<td>4.90</td>
<td>4.90</td>
<td>4.65</td>
<td>5.50</td>
<td>4.70</td>
<td>4.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garlic</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>29.75</td>
<td>34.30</td>
<td>39.50</td>
<td>46.00</td>
<td>39.65</td>
<td>32.50</td>
<td>42.50</td>
<td>31.85</td>
<td>26.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ginger</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>11.75</td>
<td>13.70</td>
<td>14.55</td>
<td>20.20</td>
<td>21.15</td>
<td>21.45</td>
<td>22.15</td>
<td>24.75</td>
<td>30.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Peas</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>24.00</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25.45</td>
<td>20.50</td>
<td>17.15</td>
<td>17.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foodcrops</td>
<td>Unit</td>
<td>January</td>
<td>February</td>
<td>March</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>August</td>
<td>September</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groundnut (fresh)</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>7.40</td>
<td>7.60</td>
<td>7.50</td>
<td>7.60</td>
<td>8.20</td>
<td>8.40</td>
<td>9.00</td>
<td>10.00</td>
<td>10.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groundnut (dry)</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>15.20</td>
<td>14.40</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15.50</td>
<td>16.00</td>
<td>14.20</td>
<td>19.90</td>
<td>20.30</td>
<td>22.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leek</td>
<td>Unit</td>
<td>1.35</td>
<td>1.60</td>
<td>1.40</td>
<td>1.20</td>
<td>0.90</td>
<td>1.55</td>
<td>1.40</td>
<td>1.40</td>
<td>1.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lettuce</td>
<td>Unit</td>
<td>1.70</td>
<td>2.10</td>
<td>2.10</td>
<td>2.40</td>
<td>2.15</td>
<td>1.95</td>
<td>1.75</td>
<td>1.95</td>
<td>1.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ladies finger</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>10.40</td>
<td>12.70</td>
<td>10.15</td>
<td>6.70</td>
<td>7.30</td>
<td>10.05</td>
<td>11.45</td>
<td>13.55</td>
<td>14.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maize (grain)</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4.50</td>
<td>5.50</td>
<td>5.50</td>
<td>4.50</td>
<td>4.50</td>
<td>5.00</td>
<td>5.00</td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manioc</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>3.95</td>
<td>3.40</td>
<td>3.70</td>
<td>3.15</td>
<td>3.70</td>
<td>3.60</td>
<td>3.90</td>
<td>3.95</td>
<td>3.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Onion (local)</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>6.65</td>
<td>7.00</td>
<td>7.00</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6.00</td>
<td>8.75</td>
<td>7.05</td>
<td>7.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patole</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>6.10</td>
<td>6.40</td>
<td>4.15</td>
<td>4.80</td>
<td>5.60</td>
<td>5.65</td>
<td>5.25</td>
<td>5.90</td>
<td>6.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petsai</td>
<td>Unit</td>
<td>2.15</td>
<td>2.80</td>
<td>4.35</td>
<td>3.40</td>
<td>2.90</td>
<td>2.75</td>
<td>2.75</td>
<td>2.80</td>
<td>2.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pipengaille</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>7.30</td>
<td>8.40</td>
<td>4.10</td>
<td>4.15</td>
<td>6.05</td>
<td>5.65</td>
<td>6.00</td>
<td>6.65</td>
<td>7.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potato</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>2.50</td>
<td>2.50</td>
<td>2.50</td>
<td>2.50</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2.50</td>
<td>2.50</td>
<td>2.50</td>
<td>3.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pumpkin</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>3.20</td>
<td>4.40</td>
<td>4.90</td>
<td>4.65</td>
<td>6.30</td>
<td>4.85</td>
<td>5.20</td>
<td>4.60</td>
<td>4.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Squash</td>
<td>Unit</td>
<td>1.70</td>
<td>1.75</td>
<td>2.20</td>
<td>2.40</td>
<td>2.05</td>
<td>1.95</td>
<td>1.70</td>
<td>2.00</td>
<td>1.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet pepper</td>
<td>Unit</td>
<td>1.40</td>
<td>1.25</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1.75</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2.35</td>
<td>1.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet potato</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>3.85</td>
<td>4.80</td>
<td>4.30</td>
<td>4.90</td>
<td>4.15</td>
<td>4.80</td>
<td>4.90</td>
<td>5.15</td>
<td>5.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomato</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>14.25</td>
<td>21.00</td>
<td>26.70</td>
<td>18.90</td>
<td>24.65</td>
<td>14.45</td>
<td>9.00</td>
<td>9.35</td>
<td>8.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joehn</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>5.70</td>
<td>9.30</td>
<td>7.70</td>
<td>7.15</td>
<td>7.75</td>
<td>7.30</td>
<td>7.15</td>
<td>9.55</td>
<td>10.45</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table 4.21 - Number of fruit trees (bearing/non-bearing) grown in backyard by species, 1985

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fruit Tree</th>
<th>Bearing</th>
<th>Non-bearing</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Banana</td>
<td>150,228</td>
<td>399,396</td>
<td>549,624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mango</td>
<td>142,940</td>
<td>94,831</td>
<td>237,771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawpaw</td>
<td>138,689</td>
<td>78,802</td>
<td>217,491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Citrus</td>
<td>64,840</td>
<td>135,099</td>
<td>199,937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lime</td>
<td>(14,623)</td>
<td>(35,302)</td>
<td>(49,925)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemon</td>
<td>(12,023)</td>
<td>(19,552)</td>
<td>(31,575)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mandarin</td>
<td>(4,218)</td>
<td>(9,293)</td>
<td>(13,511)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orange</td>
<td>(1,811)</td>
<td>(4,422)</td>
<td>(6,233)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Citrus</td>
<td>(32,165)</td>
<td>(66,528)</td>
<td>(98,693)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guava</td>
<td>104,062</td>
<td>88,629</td>
<td>192,691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coconut</td>
<td>42,175</td>
<td>84,337</td>
<td>126,512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longane</td>
<td>53,250</td>
<td>50,272</td>
<td>103,522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avocado</td>
<td>41,189</td>
<td>36,996</td>
<td>78,185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pine apple</td>
<td>21,702</td>
<td>51,651</td>
<td>73,353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackfruit</td>
<td>30,876</td>
<td>14,565</td>
<td>45,441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letchi</td>
<td>22,243</td>
<td>16,700</td>
<td>38,943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fruit de Cithere</td>
<td>16,497</td>
<td>11,822</td>
<td>28,319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atte</td>
<td>16,980</td>
<td>8,335</td>
<td>25,315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coeur de boeuf</td>
<td>8,130</td>
<td>8,334</td>
<td>16,464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corrosol</td>
<td>7,817</td>
<td>6,451</td>
<td>14,268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenadille</td>
<td>7,407</td>
<td>6,034</td>
<td>13,441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breadfruit</td>
<td>9,586</td>
<td>2,491</td>
<td>12,077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive</td>
<td>5,667</td>
<td>5,284</td>
<td>10,951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grapes</td>
<td>3,747</td>
<td>4,498</td>
<td>8,245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamarin</td>
<td>3,911</td>
<td>2,516</td>
<td>6,427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>110,084</td>
<td>87,715</td>
<td>197,799</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total                | 1,002,020 | 1,194,756   | 2,196,776 |

1/ Based on fruit trees survey March - April
LIVESTOCK
&
FISHERIES
Table 5.1 - Cattle population for past livestock Censuses, 1921 - 1987

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Number of cattle</td>
<td>44,339</td>
<td>25,926</td>
<td>24,269</td>
<td>34,443</td>
<td>37,213</td>
<td>40,074</td>
<td>45,683</td>
<td>41,094</td>
<td>21,098</td>
<td>25,485</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* estimates from administrative records

Table 5.2 - Number of cattle, goats, sheep and pigs by sex and type of breeder (1983 Livestock Census)

| Type of breeder | CATTLE | | GOATS | | SHEEP | | PIGS | |
|-----------------|--------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|
|                 | Male   | Female | TOTAL | Male   | Female | TOTAL | Male   | Female | TOTAL | Male   | Female | TOTAL |
| Small breeders  | 4,179  | 11,741 | 15,920 | 25,399 | 46,879 | 72,278 | 211   | 378   | 589   | 3,153  | 3,901  | 7,054 |
| Large breeders  | 2,150  | 6,105  | 8,255  | 25     | 51     | 76    | 265   | 1,094 | 1,359 | 472    | 559    | 1,031 |
| Livestock Breeding Station and Prison farm | 266 | 1,044 | 1,310 | 113 | 229 | 342 | 27 | 62 | 89 | 257 | 256 | 513 |
| TOTAL           | 6,595  | 18,890 | 25,485 | 25,537 | 47,159 | 72,696 | 503   | 1,534 | 2,037 | 3,882  | 4,716  | 8,598 |

Source: Veterinary services, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Natural Resources
Table 5.3 - Regional distribution of small cattle breeders by herd size and number of cattle owned (1983 livestock Census)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Livestock Areas</th>
<th>No. of small breeders keeping 1 cattle</th>
<th>2 cattle</th>
<th>&gt; 2 cattle</th>
<th>Total No. of small breeders</th>
<th>No. of cattle owned</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Port Louis</td>
<td>466</td>
<td>323</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>932</td>
<td>1,663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Triulet</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Pamplemousses</td>
<td>543</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>886</td>
<td>1,330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Goodlands</td>
<td>384</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>589</td>
<td>841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Rivière du Rempart</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Mapou</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Flacq</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>697</td>
<td>1,162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Brisee Verdiere</td>
<td>363</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>694</td>
<td>1,134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Bel Air</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>578</td>
<td>966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Quartier Militaire</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>812</td>
<td>1,435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Moka</td>
<td>209</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>499</td>
<td>922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Black River</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>391</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Black River (Albion)</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Plaines Wilhems (lower)</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>407</td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Plaines Wilhems (upper)</td>
<td>321</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>725</td>
<td>1,276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Union Park</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Rivière des Anguilles</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. New Grove</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>480</td>
<td>878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Plaisance</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL</strong></td>
<td>4,530</td>
<td>3,448</td>
<td>1,297</td>
<td>9,275</td>
<td>15,920</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Veterinary Services, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Natural Resources
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Cattle</th>
<th>Milkbred</th>
<th>Bulls &amp; Calves</th>
<th>Other breeds</th>
<th>Redpolls</th>
<th>Imported</th>
<th>Goats</th>
<th>Sheep</th>
<th>Pigs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>1,377.0</td>
<td>3,413.2</td>
<td>2,494.2</td>
<td>241.8</td>
<td>77.8</td>
<td>664.6</td>
<td>193.4</td>
<td>36.2</td>
<td>732.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>2,247</td>
<td>7,344.9</td>
<td>4,667.1</td>
<td>309.9</td>
<td>336.3</td>
<td>3,957</td>
<td>1,422</td>
<td>121.5</td>
<td>1,046</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>4,102</td>
<td>7,047.8</td>
<td>4,071.8</td>
<td>260.9</td>
<td>365.1</td>
<td>3,597</td>
<td>1,258</td>
<td>126.2</td>
<td>1,062</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>690.8</td>
<td>690.8</td>
<td>30.9</td>
<td>30.9</td>
<td>255.2</td>
<td>1,089</td>
<td>111.5</td>
<td>595.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>7,958</td>
<td>948.8</td>
<td>948.8</td>
<td>361.7</td>
<td>336.3</td>
<td>3,957</td>
<td>1,422</td>
<td>121.5</td>
<td>1,046</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Including Heifers*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>High seas</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Local vessels</td>
<td>2,108</td>
<td>773</td>
<td>1,739</td>
<td>2,369</td>
<td>4,467</td>
<td>4,777</td>
<td>6,741</td>
<td>8,971</td>
<td>8,814</td>
<td>13,395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign vessels</td>
<td>5,072</td>
<td>3,993</td>
<td>3,143</td>
<td>2,749</td>
<td>3,413</td>
<td>2,710</td>
<td>1,728</td>
<td>2,658</td>
<td>3,093</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Coastal Fishing</strong></td>
<td>2,664</td>
<td>2,645</td>
<td>1,935</td>
<td>1,312</td>
<td>1,754</td>
<td>2,070</td>
<td>2,075</td>
<td>2,034</td>
<td>2,062</td>
<td>2,155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lagoon and off lagoon</td>
<td>1,964</td>
<td>1,945</td>
<td>1,235</td>
<td>1,212</td>
<td>1,054</td>
<td>1,370</td>
<td>1,375</td>
<td>1,334</td>
<td>1,362</td>
<td>1,455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sport Fishing</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amateur Fishing</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ponds and barachois</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total production</strong></td>
<td>9,360</td>
<td>7,437</td>
<td>7,114</td>
<td>7,066</td>
<td>9,671</td>
<td>9,592</td>
<td>10,580</td>
<td>13,698</td>
<td>14,015</td>
<td>15,600</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1/ including fish caught by foreign vessels

2/ includes fish caught for the canning industry

Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Natural Resources
Table 5.6 - Catch from artisanal fishing by type, 1983 - 1987

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pin fish</td>
<td>1,236</td>
<td>1,218</td>
<td>1,179</td>
<td>1,205</td>
<td>1,255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bony</td>
<td>(1,222)</td>
<td>(1,204)</td>
<td>(1,172)</td>
<td>(1,193)</td>
<td>(1,240)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartilaginous</td>
<td>(14)</td>
<td>(14)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>(12)</td>
<td>(15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shell fish</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molluscs</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>1,370</td>
<td>1,375</td>
<td>1,334</td>
<td>1,362</td>
<td>1,455</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 5.7 - Number of professional fishermen by region and type, 1987

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Basket trap</th>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Basket trap and line</th>
<th>Large net</th>
<th>Gill net</th>
<th>Other</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>North and northwest</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South and Southwest</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southeast</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East and northeast</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>484</td>
<td>656</td>
<td>784</td>
<td>634</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>2,683</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Natural Resources
FOOD

BALANCE SHEET
Food Balance Sheet

General Notes

1. All data relate to the Island of Mauritius only (not its dependencies)

2. Quantity is in metric tons unless otherwise specified.

3. (a) Gross imports include imports from dependencies
    (b) Gross exports include exports to dependencies

4. Estimated changes in stock:
   A plus sign indicates that there has been a decrease in stock, that is an increase in supply. A negative sign would mean the converse.

5. Data on production of food crops may not tally with production data published in other sections since allowance has been made here for backyard production.

6. Local production of meat includes imported live animals slaughtered in Mauritius. Estimates for off-abattoir slaughters have been included.

7. Data on fish and crustaceans are given in terms of wet-weight equivalent.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wheat flour</td>
<td>53.69</td>
<td>53.70</td>
<td>53.60</td>
<td>58.23</td>
<td>59.87</td>
<td>57.49</td>
<td>61.94</td>
<td>60.39</td>
<td>60.22</td>
<td>59.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milled rice</td>
<td>80.50</td>
<td>85.70</td>
<td>75.83</td>
<td>71.41</td>
<td>74.26</td>
<td>72.07</td>
<td>72.03</td>
<td>71.55</td>
<td>71.54</td>
<td>69.77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugar</td>
<td>41.75</td>
<td>39.50</td>
<td>37.27</td>
<td>37.74</td>
<td>34.97</td>
<td>35.57</td>
<td>36.33</td>
<td>35.43</td>
<td>35.95</td>
<td>36.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresh vegetables (^1)</td>
<td>25.47</td>
<td>24.75</td>
<td>24.51</td>
<td>21.87</td>
<td>25.59</td>
<td>26.37</td>
<td>27.72</td>
<td>28.05</td>
<td>29.60</td>
<td>21.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milk (powdered) (^2)</td>
<td>8.77</td>
<td>10.53</td>
<td>8.61</td>
<td>9.91</td>
<td>7.92</td>
<td>9.47</td>
<td>9.64</td>
<td>8.96</td>
<td>9.55</td>
<td>9.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulses</td>
<td>10.91</td>
<td>6.74</td>
<td>9.02</td>
<td>8.95</td>
<td>5.37</td>
<td>8.42</td>
<td>7.14</td>
<td>9.02</td>
<td>8.23</td>
<td>11.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eggs</td>
<td>3.14</td>
<td>3.83</td>
<td>3.85</td>
<td>3.80</td>
<td>3.53</td>
<td>3.78</td>
<td>3.69</td>
<td>3.01</td>
<td>2.95</td>
<td>3.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meat and meat preparations(^2)</td>
<td>18.57</td>
<td>18.90</td>
<td>17.02</td>
<td>15.10</td>
<td>16.15</td>
<td>16.87</td>
<td>16.76</td>
<td>17.34</td>
<td>18.99</td>
<td>23.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banana</td>
<td>7.49</td>
<td>6.88</td>
<td>2.66</td>
<td>5.43</td>
<td>6.34</td>
<td>7.02</td>
<td>4.63</td>
<td>6.90</td>
<td>7.49</td>
<td>7.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other fresh fruits</td>
<td>4.67</td>
<td>5.15</td>
<td>4.44</td>
<td>4.02</td>
<td>3.40</td>
<td>3.47</td>
<td>2.95</td>
<td>2.65</td>
<td>3.20</td>
<td>4.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fish and fish preparations(^3)</td>
<td>17.33</td>
<td>17.21</td>
<td>14.80</td>
<td>16.56</td>
<td>12.36</td>
<td>12.13</td>
<td>14.10</td>
<td>12.34</td>
<td>14.63</td>
<td>14.42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

\(^1\) includes: beans, beet, brinjal, cabbage, carrot, cauliflower, green peas, leek, lettuce, ladies finger, petals, tomato, and creepers

\(^2\) no adjustment has been made for changes in stock

\(^3\) wet weight equivalent
Table 6.2 - Per capita consumption of food commodities, 1984 - 1987

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Commodity</th>
<th>1984 Kgms P/year</th>
<th>Grams P/day</th>
<th>1985 Kgms P/year</th>
<th>Grams P/day</th>
<th>1986 Kgms P/year</th>
<th>Grams P/year</th>
<th>1987 Kgms P/year</th>
<th>Grams P/day</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wheat/flour</td>
<td>61.94</td>
<td>169.25</td>
<td>60.39</td>
<td>165.45</td>
<td>60.22</td>
<td>164.97</td>
<td>59.65</td>
<td>163.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paddy/milled rice</td>
<td>72.03</td>
<td>196.81</td>
<td>71.55</td>
<td>196.02</td>
<td>71.54</td>
<td>196.01</td>
<td>69.77</td>
<td>191.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maize</td>
<td>1.13</td>
<td>3.08</td>
<td>1.22</td>
<td>3.34</td>
<td>0.79</td>
<td>2.16</td>
<td>1.20</td>
<td>3.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oats</td>
<td>0.03</td>
<td>0.09</td>
<td>0.10</td>
<td>0.26</td>
<td>0.10</td>
<td>0.28</td>
<td>0.13</td>
<td>0.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barley</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malt</td>
<td>0.03</td>
<td>0.09</td>
<td>0.06</td>
<td>0.18</td>
<td>0.05</td>
<td>0.14</td>
<td>0.10</td>
<td>0.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other cereals (Unmilled)</td>
<td>0.07</td>
<td>0.20</td>
<td>0.02</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td>0.02</td>
<td>0.07</td>
<td>0.02</td>
<td>0.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other cereals (flour)</td>
<td>0.12</td>
<td>0.34</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td>0.11</td>
<td>0.08</td>
<td>0.22</td>
<td>0.10</td>
<td>0.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cereals preparations</td>
<td>0.94</td>
<td>2.56</td>
<td>0.99</td>
<td>2.71</td>
<td>1.14</td>
<td>3.12</td>
<td>1.88</td>
<td>5.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STARCHY-FOODS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potatoes</td>
<td>18.96</td>
<td>51.80</td>
<td>21.96</td>
<td>60.16</td>
<td>18.24</td>
<td>49.98</td>
<td>20.47</td>
<td>56.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet potatoes</td>
<td>0.17</td>
<td>0.46</td>
<td>0.19</td>
<td>0.51</td>
<td>0.20</td>
<td>0.55</td>
<td>0.26</td>
<td>0.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassava (Manioc)</td>
<td>0.27</td>
<td>0.73</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>0.85</td>
<td>0.33</td>
<td>0.91</td>
<td>0.27</td>
<td>0.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapioca &amp; Sago</td>
<td>0.21</td>
<td>0.57</td>
<td>0.10</td>
<td>0.26</td>
<td>0.08</td>
<td>0.22</td>
<td>0.22</td>
<td>0.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taro (Eddoes)</td>
<td>0.26</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>0.32</td>
<td>0.89</td>
<td>0.36</td>
<td>0.99</td>
<td>0.41</td>
<td>1.12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1/ includes wheat unmilled
2/ refers to prepared breakfast foods, macaroni and spaghetti, bakery products and other
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kgm s</td>
<td>Grams P/day</td>
<td>Kgm s</td>
<td>Grams P/day</td>
<td>Kgm s</td>
<td>Grams P/day</td>
<td>Kgm s</td>
<td>Grams P/day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SUGARS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cane/sugar 1/</td>
<td>36.33</td>
<td>99.26</td>
<td>35.43</td>
<td>97.08</td>
<td>35.93</td>
<td>98.43</td>
<td>36.40</td>
<td>99.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other sugars</td>
<td>0.46</td>
<td>1.25</td>
<td>0.41</td>
<td>1.12</td>
<td>0.41</td>
<td>1.12</td>
<td>0.49</td>
<td>1.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugar preparations</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.08</td>
<td>0.21</td>
<td>0.12</td>
<td>0.33</td>
<td>0.11</td>
<td>0.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honey</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td>0.11</td>
<td>0.05</td>
<td>0.13</td>
<td>0.07</td>
<td>0.20</td>
<td>0.08</td>
<td>0.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PULSES, NUTS &amp; SEEDS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulses 2/</td>
<td>7.14</td>
<td>19.51</td>
<td>9.02</td>
<td>24.72</td>
<td>8.23</td>
<td>22.56</td>
<td>11.34</td>
<td>31.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groundnuts (in shells or not)</td>
<td>2.41</td>
<td>6.59</td>
<td>2.11</td>
<td>5.79</td>
<td>2.15</td>
<td>5.89</td>
<td>1.56</td>
<td>4.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coconuts 3/</td>
<td>2.30</td>
<td>6.29</td>
<td>2.73</td>
<td>7.48</td>
<td>2.96</td>
<td>8.10</td>
<td>3.41</td>
<td>9.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other edible nuts</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td>0.12</td>
<td>0.03</td>
<td>0.08</td>
<td>0.02</td>
<td>0.06</td>
<td>0.08</td>
<td>0.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VEGETABLES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomatoes</td>
<td>10.26</td>
<td>28.04</td>
<td>8.70</td>
<td>23.83</td>
<td>10.19</td>
<td>27.91</td>
<td>6.43</td>
<td>17.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other (fresh) 4/</td>
<td>17.46</td>
<td>47.71</td>
<td>19.35</td>
<td>53.02</td>
<td>19.41</td>
<td>53.18</td>
<td>15.14</td>
<td>41.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Onion</td>
<td>5.07</td>
<td>13.87</td>
<td>4.70</td>
<td>12.89</td>
<td>5.26</td>
<td>14.40</td>
<td>5.03</td>
<td>13.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vegetable prepared or preserved</td>
<td>0.46</td>
<td>1.25</td>
<td>0.53</td>
<td>1.44</td>
<td>0.50</td>
<td>1.36</td>
<td>0.82</td>
<td>2.24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1/ includes raw and white sugar
2/ green peas and beans are accounted for as vegetables
3/ includes green and dried coconuts and copra for manufacturing
4/ excludes potatoes, tomatoes, onion, ginger, groundnuts, bananas, pineapples, garlic, manioc, sweet pepper, chillies, sweet potatoes, eddoes, rice and maize which are given separately.
Table 6.2 - Per capita consumption of food commodities, 1984 - 1987 (cont'd)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Commodity</th>
<th>1984 Kgm P/year</th>
<th>1984 Grams P/day</th>
<th>1985 Kgm P/year</th>
<th>1985 Grams P/day</th>
<th>1986 Kgm P/year</th>
<th>1986 Grams P/day</th>
<th>1987 Kgm P/year</th>
<th>1987 Grams P/day</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>FRUITS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresh bananas</td>
<td>4.63</td>
<td>12.65</td>
<td>6.90</td>
<td>18.91</td>
<td>7.49</td>
<td>20.51</td>
<td>7.50</td>
<td>20.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresh citrus</td>
<td>1.29</td>
<td>3.53</td>
<td>0.95</td>
<td>2.61</td>
<td>1.26</td>
<td>3.44</td>
<td>1.44</td>
<td>3.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresh apples</td>
<td>0.74</td>
<td>2.03</td>
<td>0.67</td>
<td>1.83</td>
<td>0.68</td>
<td>1.86</td>
<td>0.71</td>
<td>1.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresh pineapples</td>
<td>0.53</td>
<td>1.44</td>
<td>0.76</td>
<td>2.09</td>
<td>0.97</td>
<td>2.65</td>
<td>0.97</td>
<td>1.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresh other 1/</td>
<td>0.10</td>
<td>0.27</td>
<td>0.05</td>
<td>0.14</td>
<td>0.02</td>
<td>0.05</td>
<td>0.70</td>
<td>1.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresh grapes</td>
<td>0.29</td>
<td>0.80</td>
<td>0.22</td>
<td>0.60</td>
<td>0.27</td>
<td>0.74</td>
<td>0.38</td>
<td>1.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dried grapes</td>
<td>0.16</td>
<td>0.43</td>
<td>0.10</td>
<td>0.28</td>
<td>0.09</td>
<td>0.25</td>
<td>0.09</td>
<td>0.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dried other</td>
<td>0.07</td>
<td>0.20</td>
<td>0.17</td>
<td>0.47</td>
<td>0.11</td>
<td>0.30</td>
<td>0.16</td>
<td>0.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preserved fruits</td>
<td>0.41</td>
<td>1.12</td>
<td>0.30</td>
<td>0.80</td>
<td>0.42</td>
<td>1.14</td>
<td>0.43</td>
<td>1.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fruit &amp; vegetable</td>
<td>0.10</td>
<td>0.45</td>
<td>0.25</td>
<td>0.69</td>
<td>0.22</td>
<td>0.60</td>
<td>0.30</td>
<td>0.82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JUICES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ginger</td>
<td>0.48</td>
<td>1.30</td>
<td>0.39</td>
<td>1.06</td>
<td>0.29</td>
<td>0.80</td>
<td>0.26</td>
<td>0.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pepper, chillies, etc.</td>
<td>0.42</td>
<td>1.16</td>
<td>0.43</td>
<td>1.19</td>
<td>0.37</td>
<td>1.01</td>
<td>0.26</td>
<td>0.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garlic</td>
<td>0.42</td>
<td>1.14</td>
<td>0.45</td>
<td>1.25</td>
<td>0.48</td>
<td>1.33</td>
<td>0.53</td>
<td>1.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other spices</td>
<td>0.54</td>
<td>1.48</td>
<td>0.70</td>
<td>1.90</td>
<td>0.95</td>
<td>2.60</td>
<td>1.13</td>
<td>3.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cocoa/chocolate 2/</td>
<td>0.10</td>
<td>0.45</td>
<td>0.25</td>
<td>0.69</td>
<td>0.22</td>
<td>0.60</td>
<td>0.30</td>
<td>0.82</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1/ No estimate of local fruit production and consumption is available
2/ Including food preparations containing cocoa
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MEAT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cattle/meat</td>
<td>4.12</td>
<td>11.27</td>
<td>4.79</td>
<td>13.12</td>
<td>5.69</td>
<td>15.59</td>
<td>6.31</td>
<td>17.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goat &amp; sheep/meat</td>
<td>2.41</td>
<td>6.59</td>
<td>2.54</td>
<td>6.95</td>
<td>2.85</td>
<td>7.79</td>
<td>5.01</td>
<td>13.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pigs/meat</td>
<td>0.63</td>
<td>1.72</td>
<td>0.55</td>
<td>1.49</td>
<td>0.57</td>
<td>1.57</td>
<td>0.73</td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edible offals for the 4 above items</td>
<td>2.32</td>
<td>6.34</td>
<td>2.17</td>
<td>5.95</td>
<td>2.19</td>
<td>6.00</td>
<td>2.58</td>
<td>7.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POULTRY/MEAT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poultry/meat</td>
<td>6.36</td>
<td>17.38</td>
<td>6.34</td>
<td>17.37</td>
<td>6.80</td>
<td>18.62</td>
<td>7.65</td>
<td>20.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rabbit</td>
<td>0.03</td>
<td>0.07</td>
<td>0.03</td>
<td>0.07</td>
<td>0.03</td>
<td>0.08</td>
<td>0.03</td>
<td>0.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Game/meat</td>
<td>0.33</td>
<td>0.91</td>
<td>0.33</td>
<td>0.90</td>
<td>0.35</td>
<td>0.96</td>
<td>0.37</td>
<td>1.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacon, ham and sausages</td>
<td>0.17</td>
<td>0.48</td>
<td>0.19</td>
<td>0.53</td>
<td>0.14</td>
<td>0.39</td>
<td>0.23</td>
<td>0.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meat preparations</td>
<td>0.33</td>
<td>0.90</td>
<td>0.32</td>
<td>0.88</td>
<td>0.37</td>
<td>1.01</td>
<td>0.32</td>
<td>0.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other/offals</td>
<td>0.06</td>
<td>0.16</td>
<td>0.08</td>
<td>0.22</td>
<td>0.10</td>
<td>0.28</td>
<td>0.12</td>
<td>0.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EGGS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hen/eggs</td>
<td>3.69</td>
<td>10.08</td>
<td>3.01</td>
<td>8.24</td>
<td>2.95</td>
<td>8.08</td>
<td>3.45</td>
<td>9.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILK</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresh milk &amp; cream</td>
<td>9.23</td>
<td>25.22</td>
<td>10.60</td>
<td>29.05</td>
<td>10.91</td>
<td>29.89</td>
<td>12.04</td>
<td>30.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dried milk exceeding 1.5% by wt. of fat</td>
<td>8.16</td>
<td>22.29</td>
<td>7.13</td>
<td>19.54</td>
<td>6.59</td>
<td>18.05</td>
<td>7.91</td>
<td>21.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dried milk not exceeding 1.5% by wt. of fat</td>
<td>1.48</td>
<td>4.05</td>
<td>1.83</td>
<td>5.01</td>
<td>1.96</td>
<td>5.37</td>
<td>1.32</td>
<td>3.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condensed milk</td>
<td>0.33</td>
<td>0.91</td>
<td>0.33</td>
<td>0.89</td>
<td>0.26</td>
<td>0.72</td>
<td>0.80</td>
<td>2.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milk/cheese</td>
<td>1.12</td>
<td>3.05</td>
<td>0.90</td>
<td>2.45</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>2.05</td>
<td>0.86</td>
<td>2.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kgs/Year</td>
<td>Grams/Day</td>
<td>Kgs/Year</td>
<td>Grams/Day</td>
<td>Kgs/Year</td>
<td>Grams/Day</td>
<td>Kgs/Year</td>
<td>Grams/Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FISH</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresh or frozen</td>
<td>4.86</td>
<td>13.32</td>
<td>6.84</td>
<td>18.74</td>
<td>7.85</td>
<td>21.50</td>
<td>9.24</td>
<td>25.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>8.14</td>
<td>22.23</td>
<td>4.73</td>
<td>12.96</td>
<td>5.60</td>
<td>15.39</td>
<td>4.01</td>
<td>10.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CRUSTACEANS &amp; MOLLUSCS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresh or frozen</td>
<td>0.49</td>
<td>1.33</td>
<td>0.26</td>
<td>0.72</td>
<td>0.58</td>
<td>1.59</td>
<td>0.46</td>
<td>1.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>0.59</td>
<td>1.62</td>
<td>0.51</td>
<td>1.41</td>
<td>0.60</td>
<td>1.63</td>
<td>0.71</td>
<td>1.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>OILS AND FATS</strong></td>
<td>19.69</td>
<td>53.81</td>
<td>19.90</td>
<td>54.53</td>
<td>20.54</td>
<td>56.26</td>
<td>21.71</td>
<td>59.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEVERAGE CROPS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tea</td>
<td>0.98</td>
<td>2.67</td>
<td>1.03</td>
<td>2.83</td>
<td>1.08</td>
<td>2.95</td>
<td>0.82</td>
<td>2.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffee</td>
<td>0.11</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>0.13</td>
<td>0.34</td>
<td>0.10</td>
<td>0.28</td>
<td>0.12</td>
<td>0.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CROPS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Hectolitres)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spirits (100° GL)</td>
<td>2.10</td>
<td>5.75</td>
<td>1.84</td>
<td>5.04</td>
<td>2.00</td>
<td>5.49</td>
<td>2.01</td>
<td>5.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(litres) (c.c.)</td>
<td>(litres) (c.c.)</td>
<td>(litres) (c.c.)</td>
<td>(litres) (c.c.)</td>
<td>(litres) (c.c.)</td>
<td>(litres) (c.c.)</td>
<td>(litres) (c.c.)</td>
<td>(litres) (c.c.)</td>
<td>(litres) (c.c.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beer, cider and wine</td>
<td>21.61</td>
<td>59.07</td>
<td>21.91</td>
<td>60.02</td>
<td>22.89</td>
<td>62.72</td>
<td>26.25</td>
<td>71.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(litres) (c.c.)</td>
<td>(litres) (c.c.)</td>
<td>(litres) (c.c.)</td>
<td>(litres) (c.c.)</td>
<td>(litres) (c.c.)</td>
<td>(litres) (c.c.)</td>
<td>(litres) (c.c.)</td>
<td>(litres) (c.c.)</td>
<td>(litres) (c.c.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commodity</td>
<td>Production</td>
<td>Estimated</td>
<td>Gross</td>
<td>Gross</td>
<td>Domestic Utilization</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Input</td>
<td>changes</td>
<td>Imports</td>
<td>Supply</td>
<td>Exports</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Feed</td>
<td>Seed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CEREALS</td>
<td></td>
<td>in stock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheat flour</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>57,731</td>
<td>61,779</td>
<td>1,334</td>
<td>60,445</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paddy/milled rice</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>64,894</td>
<td>75,830</td>
<td>4,005</td>
<td>71,825</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maize</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7,970</td>
<td>15,929</td>
<td>24,820</td>
<td>6,766</td>
<td>18,054</td>
<td>17,170</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oats</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barley</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malt</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>2,775</td>
<td>2,918</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,918</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Cereals (Unmilled)1/</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Cereals</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cereals Preparations2/</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,315</td>
<td>1,315</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>1,142</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STARCHY FOODS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potatoes</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>16,950</td>
<td>1,451</td>
<td>21,125</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>20,845</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>1,850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet Potatoes</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassava (Manioc)</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapioca &amp; Sago3/</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taro (Eddoes)</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1/ includes wheat unmilled

2/ refers to prepared breakfast foods, macaroni and spaghetti, bakery products and other

3/ new item, formerly included in preserved and prepared vegetables
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Commodity</th>
<th>Production</th>
<th>Estimated changes in stock</th>
<th>Gross Imports</th>
<th>Supply</th>
<th>Gross Exports</th>
<th>Domestic Utilization</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Input</td>
<td>Output</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SUGARS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cane/sugar 1/</td>
<td>6,024,962</td>
<td>706,839</td>
<td>- 44,159</td>
<td></td>
<td>662,680</td>
<td>625,613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other sugars</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>- 424</td>
<td>- 19</td>
<td>- 405</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugar preparations</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>- 200</td>
<td>- 79</td>
<td>- 121</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honey</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>- 43</td>
<td>- 73</td>
<td>- 73</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PULSES NUTS &amp; SEEDS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulses 2/</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>8,502</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>8,263</td>
<td>80 8,185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groundnuts (in shells or not)</td>
<td>2,250</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>- 2,265</td>
<td>- 100</td>
<td>30 2,135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coconuts 3/</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>1,675</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>3,600</td>
<td>60 2,940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other edible nuts</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>- 20</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VEGETABLES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomatoes</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10,600</td>
<td>10,600</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>10,525</td>
<td>100 10,125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other (fresh) 4/</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20,740</td>
<td>20,740</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>20,440</td>
<td>400 750 9,290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Onions</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,955</td>
<td>2,664</td>
<td>5,352</td>
<td>5,323</td>
<td>100 5,223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vegetables prepared or preserved</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>553</td>
<td>60 493</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1/ Brown sugar and white sugar combined
2/ Green peas and beans are accounted for as vegetables
3/ Includes green and dried coconuts and copra for manufacturing
4/ Excludes potatoes, tomatoes, onion, ginger, groundnuts, bananas, pineapples, garlic, manioc, sweet pepper, chillies, sweet potatoes, eddoes, rice, maize which are given separately
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Commodity</th>
<th>Production</th>
<th>Estimated changes in stock</th>
<th>Gross Imports</th>
<th>Supply</th>
<th>Gross Exports</th>
<th>Domestic Utilization</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Input</td>
<td>Output</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRUITS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresh bananas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7,830</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7,830</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7,830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresh citrus</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,297</td>
<td>1,297</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>1,274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresh apples</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>691</td>
<td>691</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresh pineapples</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>980</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>980</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresh other 1/</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>+ 100</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresh grapes</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dried grapes</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dried other</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preserved fruits</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>75(E)</td>
<td>354</td>
<td>429</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fruit &amp; vegetable juices</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>275(E)</td>
<td>308</td>
<td>583</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISCELLANEOUS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ginger</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pepper, chillies, etc.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3852/</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>448</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garlic</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>+ 22</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>492</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other spices</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,101</td>
<td>1,101</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cocoa/chocolate 2/</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1/ No. estimate of local fruit production and consumption is available

2/ includes green chillies and sweet pepper

3/ including food preparations containing cocoa
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Commodity</th>
<th>Production</th>
<th>Estimated changes in stock</th>
<th>Gross Imports</th>
<th>Gross Supply</th>
<th>Gross Exports</th>
<th>Domestic Utilization</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Input</td>
<td>Output</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MEAT</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cattle/Meat</td>
<td>(H) 7,525*</td>
<td>1,340</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4,367</td>
<td>5,707</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goat &amp; sheep/meat</td>
<td>(H) 36,460*</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,667</td>
<td>2,907</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pigs/meat</td>
<td>(H) 10,860</td>
<td>620</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>688</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edible offals for the above 4 items</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,832</td>
<td>2,232</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poultry meat</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6,800</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>6,787</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rabbit</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Game meat</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacon, ham and sausages</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meat preparations</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>406</td>
<td>406</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other offals</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>EGGS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hen/eggs</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3,200</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3,210</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Milk</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresh milk &amp; cream</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11,000</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>11,153</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dried milk exceeding 1.5% by wt. of fat</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6,734</td>
<td>6,734</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dried milk not exceeding 1.5% by wt. of fat</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,045</td>
<td>2,045</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condensed milk</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milk/cheese</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>771</td>
<td>771</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(H) No. of heads

* including imported live animals slaughtered in Mauritius

/ for hatching purposes
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Commodity</th>
<th>Production</th>
<th>Estimated</th>
<th>Gross Imports</th>
<th>Gross Supply</th>
<th>Gross Exports</th>
<th>Domestic Utilization</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Input</td>
<td>Output</td>
<td>changes in stock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FISH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresh or frozen</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>9,419</td>
<td>- 544</td>
<td>5,730</td>
<td>14,605</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>7,709</td>
<td>6,957</td>
<td>- 306</td>
<td>6,153</td>
<td>12,804</td>
<td>7,240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRUSTACEANS &amp;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOLLUSCS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresh or frozen</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>.465</td>
<td>615</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>608</td>
<td>608</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OILS &amp; FATS</td>
<td>18,125</td>
<td>19,867</td>
<td>+ 196</td>
<td>19,247</td>
<td>39,320</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tea</td>
<td>40,267</td>
<td>7,876</td>
<td>- 399</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7,482</td>
<td>6,391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffee</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>.106</td>
<td>.106</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Hectolitres)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molasses/spirits 100°GL</td>
<td>16,714</td>
<td>19,930</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,004</td>
<td>20,934</td>
<td>1,016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beer, Cider &amp; Wine</td>
<td>2,869</td>
<td>236,797</td>
<td>- 617</td>
<td>5,270</td>
<td>241,450</td>
<td>13,930</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Table 6.3 - Food Balance Sheet, 1986 (cont'd)**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Commodity</th>
<th>Production</th>
<th>Estimated Changes in Stock</th>
<th>Gross Imports</th>
<th>Gross Supply</th>
<th>Gross Exports</th>
<th>Domestic Utilization</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Input</td>
<td>5,436</td>
<td></td>
<td>61,975</td>
<td>1,500</td>
<td>60,475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Output</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheat/flour</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>+ 5,436</td>
<td>61,975</td>
<td>1,500</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paddy/milled rice</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>- 9,090</td>
<td>74,749</td>
<td>4,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td>3,813</td>
<td>74,749</td>
<td>4,000</td>
<td>70,749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maize</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3,865</td>
<td>- 290</td>
<td>29,242</td>
<td>4,167</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td>25,667</td>
<td>29,242</td>
<td>4,167</td>
<td>25,075</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oats</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>404</td>
<td>29,242</td>
<td></td>
<td>23,725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barley</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>29,242</td>
<td></td>
<td>23,725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>29,242</td>
<td></td>
<td>23,725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malt</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3,813</td>
<td></td>
<td>3,842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Cereals</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3,842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Unmilled) 1/</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3,742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Cereals</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cereals Preparations 2/</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STARCHY FOODS</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potatoes</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>16,615</td>
<td>+ 1,891</td>
<td>23,232</td>
<td></td>
<td>23,032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet Potatoes</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,800</td>
<td>4,726</td>
<td>23,232</td>
<td></td>
<td>23,032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassava (Manioc)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>285</td>
<td></td>
<td>23,032</td>
<td></td>
<td>23,032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapioca &amp; Sago 3/</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>222</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taro (Eddoes)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>430</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1/ includes wheat unmilled
2/ refers to prepared breakfast foods, macaroni and spaghetti, bakery products and other
3/ new item, formerly included in preserved and prepared vegetables

(Figures in metric tons unless otherwise specified)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Commodity</th>
<th>Production Input</th>
<th>Production Output</th>
<th>Estimated changes in stock</th>
<th>Gross Imports</th>
<th>Gross Supply</th>
<th>Gross Exports</th>
<th>Domestic Utilization</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Waste</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SUGARS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cane/sugar 1/</td>
<td>6,231,127</td>
<td>691,134</td>
<td>+ 3,779</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>694,913</td>
<td>658,000</td>
<td>36,913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other sugars</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>493</td>
<td>493</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugar preparations</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honey</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PULSES NUTS &amp; SEEDS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulses 2/</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11,675</td>
<td>11,750</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>11,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groundnuts (in shells or not)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,645</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>1,684</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1,680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coconuts 3/</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,003</td>
<td>3,500</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other edible nuts</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VEGETABLES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomatoes</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6,825</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6,825</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>6,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other (fresh) 4/</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>16,500</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>16,500</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>16,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Onions</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,145</td>
<td>+ 321</td>
<td>2,706</td>
<td>5,172</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>5,152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vegetables prepared or preserved</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>471</td>
<td>871</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>821</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1/ brown sugar and white sugar combined
2/ green peas and beans are accounted for as vegetables
3/ includes green and dried coconuts and copra for manufacturing
4/ excludes potatoes, tomatoes, onion, ginger, groundnuts, bananas, pineapples, garlic, manioc, sweet pepper, chillies, sweet potatoes, eddoes, rice, maize which are given separately
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Commodity</th>
<th>Production</th>
<th>Estimated changes in stock</th>
<th>Gross Imports</th>
<th>Gross Exports</th>
<th>Domestic Utilization</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Input</td>
<td>Output</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Feed Seed Manu- Waste Food</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRUITS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresh bananas</td>
<td>7,920</td>
<td></td>
<td>7,920</td>
<td>7,920</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresh citrus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1,501</td>
<td>1,501</td>
<td>1,471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresh apples</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>729</td>
<td>729</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresh pineapples</td>
<td>1,015</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,015</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresh other 1/</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>912</td>
<td>912</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresh grapes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>393</td>
<td>393</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dried grapes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>98</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dried other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>168</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preserved fruits</td>
<td>100(E)</td>
<td></td>
<td>370</td>
<td>470</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fruit &amp; vegetable juices</td>
<td>300(E)</td>
<td></td>
<td>376</td>
<td>676</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISCELLANEOUS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ginger</td>
<td>300</td>
<td></td>
<td>300</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pepper, chillies, etc.</td>
<td>365</td>
<td></td>
<td>71</td>
<td>436</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garlic</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>- 108</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other spices</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,645</td>
<td>1,745</td>
<td>1,145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cocoa/chocolate 3/</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>308</td>
<td>308</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1/ No. estimate of local fruit production and consumption is available
2/ includes green chillies and sweet pepper
3/ including food preparations containing cocoa
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Commodity</th>
<th>Production</th>
<th>Estimated changes in stock</th>
<th>Gross Imports</th>
<th>Gross Supply</th>
<th>Gross Exports</th>
<th>Domestic Utilization</th>
<th>Waste</th>
<th>Food</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Input</td>
<td>Output</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MEAT</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cattle/Meat</td>
<td>(H) 9,247*</td>
<td>1,417</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4,966</td>
<td>6,383</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>6,363</td>
<td>6,333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goat &amp; sheep/meat</td>
<td>(H) 39,400*</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4,955</td>
<td>5,205</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>5,055</td>
<td>5,030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pigs/meat</td>
<td>(H) 13,460</td>
<td>732</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>833</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>833</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edible offals for the above 4 items</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,166</td>
<td>2,666</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>2,616</td>
<td>2,590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poultry meat</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7,500</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>7,734</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>7,684</td>
<td>7,684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rabbit</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Game meat</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>375</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>375</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>375</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacon, ham and sausages</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>231</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meat preparations</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>572</td>
<td>572</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>322</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other offals</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>EGGS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hen/eggs</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3,700</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>3,716</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>3,701</td>
<td>3,461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MILK</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresh milk &amp; cream</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11,250</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>11,393</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11,383</td>
<td>11,083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dried milk exceeding 1.5% by wt. of fat</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8,138</td>
<td>8,138</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>7,978</td>
<td>7,938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dried milk not exceeding 1.5% by wt. of fat</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,413</td>
<td>1,413</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>1,330</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condensed milk</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>808</td>
<td>808</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milk/cheese</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>897</td>
<td>897</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>870</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(H) No. of heads

* includes imported live animals slaughtered in Mauritius

✓ for hatching purposes
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Commodity</th>
<th>Production</th>
<th>Estimated changes in stock</th>
<th>Gross Imports</th>
<th>Gross Supply</th>
<th>Gross Exports</th>
<th>Domestic Utilization</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Input</td>
<td>Output</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FISH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresh or frozen</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,346</td>
<td>16,470</td>
<td>.575</td>
<td>15,895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>6,619</td>
<td>8,696</td>
<td>-165</td>
<td>11,969</td>
<td>7,941</td>
<td>4,028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRUSTACEANS &amp;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOLLUSCS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresh or frozen</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>502</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>724</td>
<td>724</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OILS &amp; FATS</td>
<td>19,104</td>
<td>20,600</td>
<td>-2,712</td>
<td>23,615</td>
<td>41,703</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tea</td>
<td>37,246</td>
<td>7,147</td>
<td>+319</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7,472</td>
<td>6,630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Hectolitres)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molasses/spirs 100° GL</td>
<td>17,000</td>
<td>19,500</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,702</td>
<td>21,202</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beer, Cider &amp; Wine</td>
<td>2,789</td>
<td>270,064</td>
<td>+71</td>
<td>7,856</td>
<td>277,991</td>
<td>14,525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

MISCELLANEOUS
Table 7.1 - Total land area classified by utilization

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Area (hectares)</th>
<th>%</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Agriculture</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugar cane</td>
<td>110,795</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tea</td>
<td>102,186</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobacco, vegetable and other crops</td>
<td>6,500</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forests, scrub areas, grassland and grazing lands</td>
<td>27,237</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forest plantation</td>
<td>7,066</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forest natural</td>
<td>2,490</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savannahs, grasslands, meadows, etc</td>
<td>7,766</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scrubs and other forest lands</td>
<td>49,915</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reservoirs and ponds</td>
<td>1,224</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swamps and rocks</td>
<td>1,477</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roads (main thorough fares)</td>
<td>1,293</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Built-up areas</td>
<td>12,367</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Island</strong></td>
<td><strong>194,494</strong></td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

\(^1\) based on the findings of the UNDP-FAO Land and Water Resources Survey team working on aerial photographs of the island taken at end of 1965 and supplemented to some extent by land surveys

**FIG.6** - TOTAL LAND AREA CLASSIFIED BY UTILIZATION
Table 7.2 - Effective area under cultivation, 1983 - 1987

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sugar cane</td>
<td>84,391</td>
<td>84,591</td>
<td>83,497</td>
<td>83,289</td>
<td>82,752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tea</td>
<td>3,900</td>
<td>3,955</td>
<td>3,908</td>
<td>3,775</td>
<td>3,661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobacco</td>
<td>501</td>
<td>513</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 7.3 - Land under irrigation - December, 1984

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Overhead</th>
<th>Surface</th>
<th>Drip</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>3,844</td>
<td>836</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>4,743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>935</td>
<td>591</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Centre</td>
<td>633</td>
<td>532</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>1,245</td>
<td>3,758</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>5,173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>2,826</td>
<td>490</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>3,391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total 1984</td>
<td>9,483</td>
<td>6,207</td>
<td>308</td>
<td>15,998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total 1983</td>
<td>8,425</td>
<td>5,434</td>
<td>313</td>
<td>14,172</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Irrigation Authority
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Live animals</td>
<td>26.5</td>
<td>10.8</td>
<td>17.3</td>
<td>16.9</td>
<td>14.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cattle)</td>
<td>(23.5)</td>
<td>(5.8)</td>
<td>(11.1)</td>
<td>(12.6)</td>
<td>(8.0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Meat and meat preparations</td>
<td>115.8</td>
<td>129.6</td>
<td>144.4</td>
<td>147.9</td>
<td>204.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Meat and edible meat offals, fresh chilled or frozen)</td>
<td>(98.9)</td>
<td>(117.2)</td>
<td>(130.7)</td>
<td>(135.6)</td>
<td>(133.9)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Meat and edible meat offals prepared or preserved)</td>
<td>(16.6)</td>
<td>(11.9)</td>
<td>(13.2)</td>
<td>(12.3)</td>
<td>(20.7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Dairy products and eggs</td>
<td>200.5</td>
<td>233.4</td>
<td>236.3</td>
<td>211.0</td>
<td>254.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Milk and cream)</td>
<td>(157.5)</td>
<td>(169.6)</td>
<td>(181.3)</td>
<td>(160.5)</td>
<td>(195.5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Butter, ghee, cheese &amp; curd)</td>
<td>(42.9)</td>
<td>(63.4)</td>
<td>(54.7)</td>
<td>(50.2)</td>
<td>(59.2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Fish, crustaceans, molluscs and preparation thereof</td>
<td>76.0</td>
<td>94.0</td>
<td>97.8</td>
<td>107.4</td>
<td>100.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Fish - fresh, chilled and frozen)</td>
<td>(24.9)</td>
<td>(24.9)</td>
<td>(45.5)</td>
<td>(51.2)</td>
<td>(46.8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Fish - dried, salted, smoked)</td>
<td>(20.6)</td>
<td>(20.6)</td>
<td>(23.0)</td>
<td>(11.4)</td>
<td>(12.5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Fish, crustaceans and molluscs - prepared and otherwise preserved)</td>
<td>(25.1)</td>
<td>(37.9)</td>
<td>(19.1)</td>
<td>(31.5)</td>
<td>(25.2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Cereals and cereal preparations</td>
<td>484.5</td>
<td>585.2</td>
<td>606.2</td>
<td>445.6</td>
<td>497.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Rice)</td>
<td>(210.0)</td>
<td>(269.6)</td>
<td>(279.8)</td>
<td>(162.8)</td>
<td>(209.2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Maize)</td>
<td>(50.4)</td>
<td>(44.9)</td>
<td>(34.7)</td>
<td>(32.8)</td>
<td>(42.6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Wheat flour)</td>
<td>(176.2)</td>
<td>(224.6)</td>
<td>(243.4)</td>
<td>(198.7)</td>
<td>(180.4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Cereal preparations)</td>
<td>(44.4)</td>
<td>(41.5)</td>
<td>(44.4)</td>
<td>(46.5)</td>
<td>(61.8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Vegetables and fruits</td>
<td>124.9</td>
<td>116.2</td>
<td>127.7</td>
<td>113.1</td>
<td>167.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Potatoes)</td>
<td>(6.7)</td>
<td>(9.0)</td>
<td>(7.1)</td>
<td>(6.7)</td>
<td>(22.0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Pulses)</td>
<td>(48.9)</td>
<td>(44.7)</td>
<td>(64.4)</td>
<td>(53.9)</td>
<td>(76.3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Fruits and nuts, fresh or dried)</td>
<td>(36.8)</td>
<td>(36.7)</td>
<td>(30.8)</td>
<td>(28.5)</td>
<td>(37.3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Fruit preserved and fruit preparations)</td>
<td>(11.0)</td>
<td>(8.7)</td>
<td>(5.6)</td>
<td>(6.7)</td>
<td>(10.9)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Sugar (sugar preparations and honey)</td>
<td>7.4</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>11.6</td>
<td>13.6</td>
<td>16.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Items</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8. Coffee, tea, cocoa, spices and manufactured therefrom</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>9. Feeding stuff for animals</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10. Miscellaneous food preparations</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>11. Beverages and tobacco (alcoholic beverages)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12. Vegetable oils and fats</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total imports of agricultural and food products</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total imports</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>30.4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9.7)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(13.4)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>37.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>26.4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>22.8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>105.7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>30.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(10.0)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(17.6)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>38.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>32.1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>18.9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>193.3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>35.1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(15.6)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(20.9)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>43.4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>33.4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9.4)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3.4)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>197.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>38.7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(16.4)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(25.0)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>54.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>35.7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>157.9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(C.I.F. value in Rs million)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Rice</td>
<td>72,077</td>
<td>87,046</td>
<td>83,432</td>
<td>65,100</td>
<td>84,138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Maize</td>
<td>17,150</td>
<td>12,694</td>
<td>11,046</td>
<td>15,929</td>
<td>25,667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Wheat flour</td>
<td>56,165</td>
<td>62,586</td>
<td>60,330</td>
<td>57,731</td>
<td>63,536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Pulses</td>
<td>8,448</td>
<td>7,254</td>
<td>9,035</td>
<td>8,501</td>
<td>11,587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Fruits (fresh and dried)</td>
<td>3,480</td>
<td>2,735</td>
<td>2,400</td>
<td>2,547</td>
<td>3,506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Coffee</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Cocoa/chocolate</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>241</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Vegetable oils and fats</td>
<td>16,632</td>
<td>17,204</td>
<td>18,617</td>
<td>17,986</td>
<td>18,670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Cattle <em>(live)</em></td>
<td>2,429</td>
<td>2,397</td>
<td>2,148</td>
<td>2,857</td>
<td>1,694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Meat and edible meat offals</td>
<td>6,333</td>
<td>7,237</td>
<td>8,111</td>
<td>8,932</td>
<td>12,561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(fresh, chilled or frozen)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Meat and edible meat offals</td>
<td>651</td>
<td>419</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>447</td>
<td>660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(prepared or preserved)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Milk and cream</td>
<td>10,064</td>
<td>10,097</td>
<td>9,505</td>
<td>9,222</td>
<td>10,519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Butter, ghee, cheese and curd</td>
<td>1,325</td>
<td>1,979</td>
<td>1,968</td>
<td>1,875</td>
<td>2,121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Fish and crustaceans</td>
<td>2,494</td>
<td>2,196</td>
<td>3,464</td>
<td>4,701</td>
<td>3,979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(fresh, chilled and frozen)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Fish and crustaceans</td>
<td>1,058</td>
<td>1,271</td>
<td>978</td>
<td>725</td>
<td>752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(dried, salted and smoked)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Fish and crustaceans</td>
<td>1,835</td>
<td>2,519</td>
<td>1,117</td>
<td>1,718</td>
<td>1,244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(prepared or otherwise preserved)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Number of heads
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quantity</td>
<td>Value</td>
<td>Quantity</td>
<td>Value</td>
<td>Quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fertilizers</td>
<td>44,705</td>
<td>60,640</td>
<td>41,939</td>
<td>74,871</td>
<td>54,055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insecticides</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>12,304</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>9,404</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fungicides</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>5,204</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>3,944</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weedkillers</td>
<td>827</td>
<td>29,901</td>
<td>655</td>
<td>24,163</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agricultural</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>5,071</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>6,245</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>machinery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table 7.7 - Consumption of fertilizers, 1983-1987
(Metric tons)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Product weight</th>
<th>Nutrients contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>66,076</td>
<td>10,332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>67,143</td>
<td>10,805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>72,949</td>
<td>10,464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>68,228</td>
<td>11,075</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>69,772</td>
<td>11,307</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

FIG. 8 - CONSUMPTION OF FERTILIZERS (NUTRIENTS CONTENT N, P₂O₅, K₂O).
1972-1987
Table 7.8 Average price\(^1\) of fertilisers, 1983-1987

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Straight fertilizers</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ammonium Nitrate Solution</td>
<td>1,769</td>
<td>1,667</td>
<td>2,263</td>
<td>1,970</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Di-Ammonium Phosphate</td>
<td>4,185</td>
<td>4,261</td>
<td>5,364</td>
<td>5,535</td>
<td>5,275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triple Superphosphate</td>
<td>3,145</td>
<td>3,079</td>
<td>3,516</td>
<td>3,755</td>
<td>3,562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muriate of Potash</td>
<td>2,028</td>
<td>1,937</td>
<td>2,223</td>
<td>2,379</td>
<td>2,340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ammonium Sulphate</td>
<td>1,848</td>
<td>1,841</td>
<td>2,080</td>
<td>1,970</td>
<td>1,790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Single Superphosphate</td>
<td>2,152</td>
<td>2,123</td>
<td>2,409</td>
<td>2,497</td>
<td>2,431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulphate of potash</td>
<td>2,802</td>
<td>2,758</td>
<td>3,065</td>
<td>3,489</td>
<td>3,815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potassium Nitrate</td>
<td>N.A</td>
<td>4,000</td>
<td>4,000</td>
<td>6,000</td>
<td>6,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urea</td>
<td>3,783</td>
<td>3,772</td>
<td>4,167</td>
<td>3,783</td>
<td>3,315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calcium Ammonium Nitrate</td>
<td>2,193</td>
<td>2,105</td>
<td>2,623</td>
<td>2,355</td>
<td>2,250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Complex fertilizers</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 - 8 - 25</td>
<td>2,568</td>
<td>2,747</td>
<td>3,128</td>
<td>3,133</td>
<td>3,075</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 - 2 - 27</td>
<td>2,378</td>
<td>2,511</td>
<td>2,865</td>
<td>2,862</td>
<td>2,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 - 13 - 20 + 2 MgO</td>
<td>2,816</td>
<td>2,781</td>
<td>3,147</td>
<td>3,195</td>
<td>3,025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.5- 7.5- 7.5</td>
<td>2,624</td>
<td>2,796</td>
<td>3,181</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>2,925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Price Index (1981 = 100)</strong></td>
<td>97.6</td>
<td>101.0</td>
<td>115.5</td>
<td>114.3</td>
<td>112.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

\(^1\) Actual price paid by farmers
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Period</th>
<th>West</th>
<th>North</th>
<th>East</th>
<th>South</th>
<th>Centre</th>
<th>All districts</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Amount</td>
<td>Difference from normal</td>
<td>Amount</td>
<td>Difference from normal</td>
<td>Amount</td>
<td>Difference from normal</td>
<td>Amount</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January</td>
<td>521</td>
<td>+ 337</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>+ 275</td>
<td>564</td>
<td>+ 243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>February</td>
<td>404</td>
<td>+ 220</td>
<td>634</td>
<td>+ 431</td>
<td>1,032</td>
<td>+ 710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>- 90</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>- 86</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>- 166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>+ 125</td>
<td>489</td>
<td>+ 317</td>
<td>629</td>
<td>+ 335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>- 14</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>- 5</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>+ 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>- 26</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>- 21</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>+ 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>+ 42</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>+ 10</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>- 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>- 2</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>- 10</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>- 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>- 8</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>- 21</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>- 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>- 4</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>+ 5</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>- 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>- 34</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>- 43</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>- 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>- 130</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>- 104</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>- 165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total year</td>
<td>1,475</td>
<td>+ 416</td>
<td>2,210</td>
<td>+ 748</td>
<td>3,456</td>
<td>+ 908</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Meteorological Services
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Period</th>
<th>Mean Departure from Normal</th>
<th>Maximum Departure from Normal</th>
<th>Minimum Departure from Normal</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>January</td>
<td>27.8 + 0.5</td>
<td>28.7</td>
<td>27.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>February</td>
<td>27.5 - 0.1</td>
<td>27.0</td>
<td>27.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March</td>
<td>28.7 + 0.4</td>
<td>28.9</td>
<td>28.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April</td>
<td>27.5 + 1.4</td>
<td>29.9</td>
<td>25.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>24.9 + 0.3</td>
<td>25.3</td>
<td>25.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June</td>
<td>23.3 + 0.9</td>
<td>23.5</td>
<td>23.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>22.3 + 1.0</td>
<td>22.5</td>
<td>22.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August</td>
<td>23.5 + 0.3</td>
<td>23.7</td>
<td>23.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September</td>
<td>24.2 - 0.1</td>
<td>24.1</td>
<td>24.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October</td>
<td>25.7 + 0.1</td>
<td>25.8</td>
<td>25.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November</td>
<td>27.2 + 0.1</td>
<td>27.3</td>
<td>27.2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Above mean sea level

Source: Meteorological Services.